

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
TOWN OFFICERS
OF THE
Town of Plymouth
MASSACHUSETTS



FOR THE YEAR ENDING

DECEMBER 31

1961

Linotyped, Printed and Bound by
THE MEMORIAL PRESS, INC.
Plymouth, Mass.



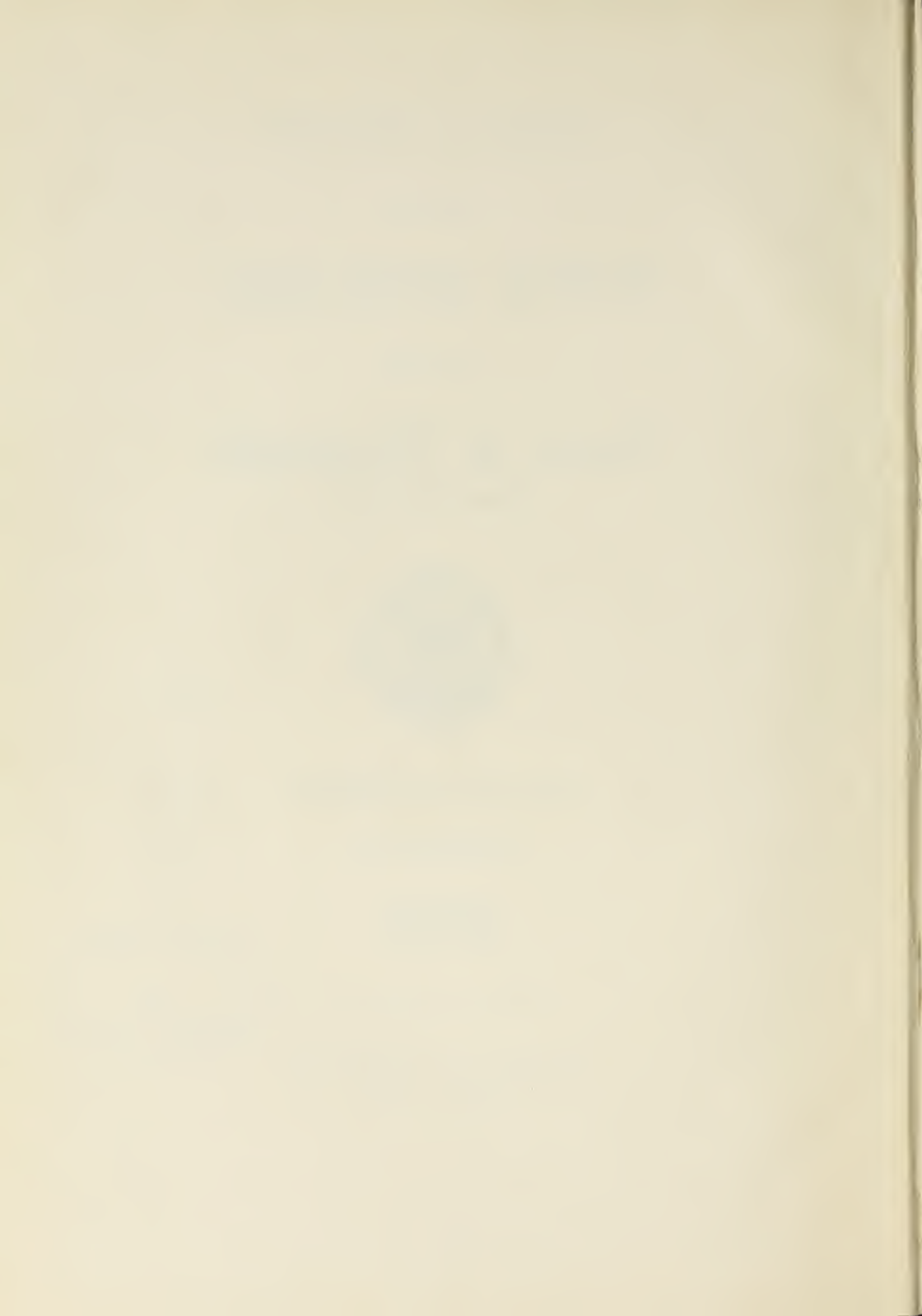
HIR

374.98

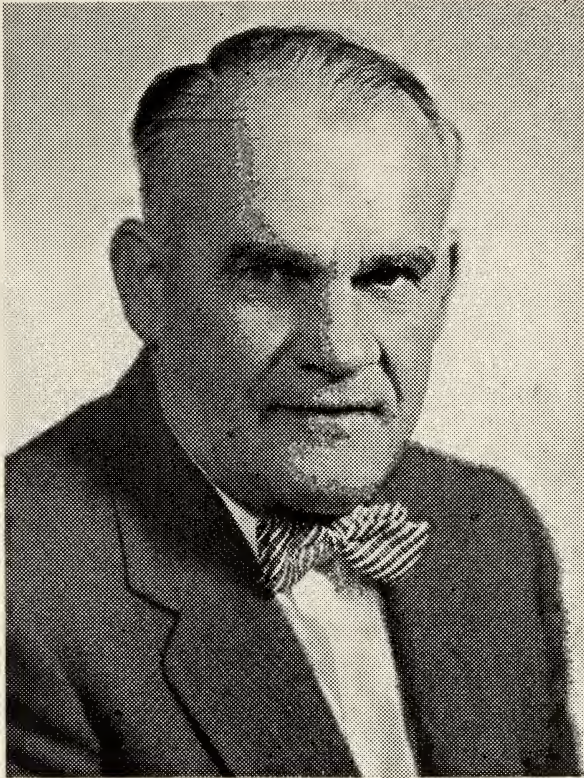
ANN

1961

PL

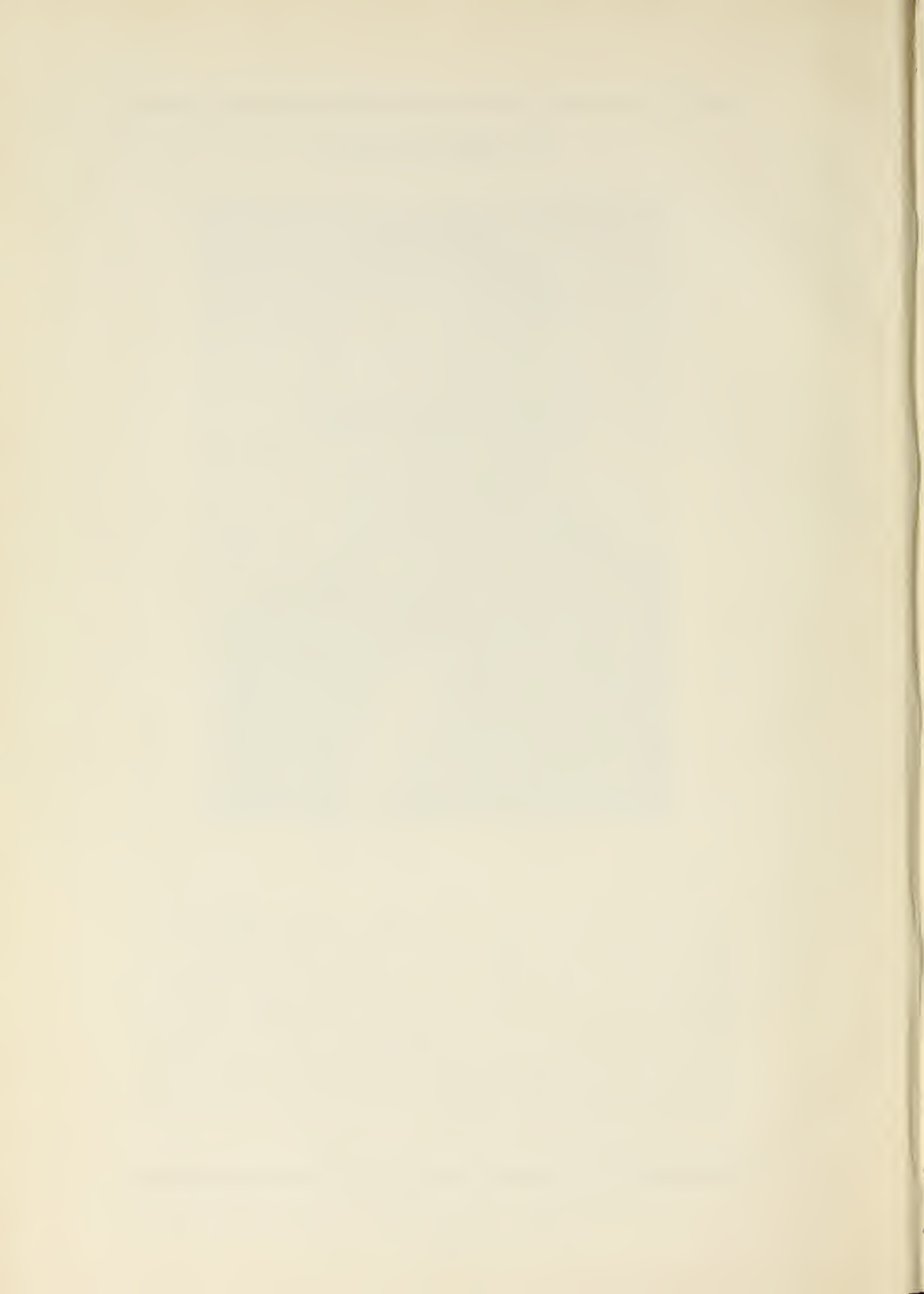


In Memoriam



JOHN A. KENNEDY

The Town lost an efficient and valued employee in the sudden death on October 2, 1961 of John A. Kennedy. Mr. Kennedy had worked for the Highway Department from 1938 to 1945 when he was elected Tree Warden, holding that position until the time of his death. He will be missed not only by his associates but by all those who had occasion to do business with him as the Town's Tree Warden, Moth Superintendent and a member of the Town Forest Committee.



Annual Report of the Town Clerk

Elected Officers for 1961

Selectmen

Francis P. Shea, Chairman	Term Expires 1964
William H. Barrett	Term Expires 1962
George E. Randall	Term Expires 1962
Sumner A. Chapman, Jr.	Term Expires 1963
James T. Frazier	Term Expires 1963

Town Clerk

M. Herbert Craig	Term Expires 1962
------------------	-------------------

Town Treasurer

M. Herbert Craig	Term Expires 1962
------------------	-------------------

Collector of Taxes

Harold W. Baker	Term Expires 1962
-----------------	-------------------

Moderator

George A. White	Term Expires 1962
-----------------	-------------------

Assessors of Taxes

Robert A. Carr, Chairman	Term Expires 1963
William H. Barrett	Term Expires 1964
Carl W. Raymond	Term Expires 1962

Overseers of Public Welfare

Margaret E. McLean, Chairman	Term Expires 1962
Paul Withington	Term Expires 1962
Dexter M. Brooks	Term Expires 1963
John J. Magee	Term Expires 1964
Francis H. Murphy	Term Expires 1964

Water Commissioners

Peter R. Billey, Chairman	Term Expires 1963
Arthur Addyman	Term Expires 1963
Richard T. Eldridge	Term Expires 1962
Daniel F. Mulcahy	Term Expires 1962
Benjamin B. Brewster	Term Expires 1964

School Committee

Spencer H. Brewster, Chairman	Term Expires 1962
Samuel K. Stewart	Term Expires 1962
Alton S. Cavicchi	Term Expires 1963
Mary M. Dolan	Term Expires 1963
Harry F. Doyle	Term Expires 1964
Jane Gellar	Term Expires 1964

Plymouth Redevelopment Authority

Ralph L. Drew, Chairman	Term Expires 1963
Russell T. Fry, Jr.	Term Expires 1962
Edward B. Maccaferri	Term Expires 1962
Clifford E. Sampson	Term Expires 1965
William B. Edmands	Term Expires 1966

Plymouth-Carver Regional District School Committee

Samuel K. Stewart, Chairman	Term Expires 1964
David A. Cappannari	Term Expires 1963
Adeline Keller	Term Expires 1962

Cemetery Commissioners and Burial Hill Committee

F. Willard Dittmar, Chairman	Term Expires 1963
Earle E. Burgess	Term Expires 1964
George E. Randall	Term Expires 1962

Park Commissioners

Walter B. Haskell, Chairman	Term Expires 1962
John W. Searles	Term Expires 1962
Anthony V. Pioppi	Term Expires 1963
O. Arrigo Guidoboni	Term Expires 1964
Edward J. Hand	Term Expires 1964

Planning Board

David M. Crawley, Chairman	Term Expires 1966
Ronald A. Forth	Term Expires 1965
A. Linwood Ellis, Jr.	Term Expires 1964
Wilfred J. Brown	Term Expires 1963
Edward Chase	Term Expires 1962

Constables

William Gault	Term Expires 1962
Leo M. Murphy	Term Expires 1962
James Pierson	Term Expires 1962

Tree Warden

John A. Kennedy	Deceased
Daniel Holmes	Term Expires 1962

Public Safety Commission

Angelo Melilli, Chairman	Term Expires 1962
Joseph R. Stefani	Term Expires 1962
Arthur E. Pratt, Jr.	Term Expires 1962

Housing Authority

Thomas F. Quinn, Chairman	Term Expires 1962
Kenneth Gray	Term Expires 1962
M. Herbert Craig	Term Expires 1964
Frederick A. Wirtzbürger	Term Expires 1965
Lawrence Stiles	Term Expires 1966

Appointed Officials for 1961

Town Accountant

Cora B. Grady	Term Expires December 4, 1962
---------------------	-------------------------------

Assistant Town Clerk

Catherine F. Swift	Term Expires 1962
--------------------------	-------------------

Clerk of the Selectmen

Mildred M. Fratus

Superintendent of Schools

F. Edward Nicolas

Board of Registrars

Robert L. Marvelli, Chairman	Term Expires 1962
Gerald Kiernan	Term Expires 1963
Arthur G. Estes, Jr.	Term Expires 1964
M. Herbert Craig, Secretary	Term Expires 1962

Contributory Retirement Board

John P. Ryan, Chairman	Term Expires 1964
Peter Brigida	Term Expires 1962
Cora B. Grady	Term Expires 1962

Committee on Inland Fisheries

Martin B. Person, Jr.	Term Expires 1962
Charles T. Seifert	Term Expires 1962
Donald O. Tracy	Term Expires 1962

Field Drivers and Fence Viewers

Albert F. Saunders	Term Expires 1962
Morris Stern	Term Expires 1962
Euclid Carreau	Term Expires 1962

Committee on Town Forest

John A. Kennedy	Deceased
Daniel Holmes	Term Expires 1962
James A. White	Term Expires 1962
Harold G. Roberts	Term Expires 1963

Personnel Board

John J. Pacheco, Chairman	Term Expires 1962
Elmer Haskins	Term Expires 1963
George W. Butters	Term Expires 1964

Advisory and Finance Committee

Alvin R. Tavares, Chairman	Term Expires 1962
Leonard E. Basinski	Term Expires 1962
R. Dorothy Canucci	Term Expires 1962
Donald A. Newey	Term Expires 1962
William B. Stearns, Jr.	Term Expires 1962
Gino Borsari	Term Expires 1963
Richard W. Bramhall	Term Expires 1963
Horace A. Genovese	Term Expires 1963
Harold T. Maccaferri	Term Expires 1963
Charles T. Sanderson, III	Term Expires 1963
Edward F. Barnes	Term Expires 1964

Henry L. Bastoni	Term Expires 1964
Victor A. Shiff	Term Expires 1964
Mary I. Govoni	Term Expires 1964
Leslie W. MacLean	Term Expires 1964

Zoning Board of Appeals

Thomas F. Quinn, Chairman	Term Expires 1964
Ronald A. Forth	Term Expires 1962
Amedeo O. Collari	Term Expires 1963

Alternates

Ronald McIntosh	Term Expires 1962
Charles C. Henderson	Term Expires 1963

Airport Commission

James T. Frazier, Chairman	Term Expires 1964
John Petrell, Jr.	Term Expires 1964
Douglas Armstrong	Term Expires 1963
Sumner A. Chapman, Jr.	Term Expires 1963
William H. Barrett	Term Expires 1962
Elio W. Barufaldi, Airport Manager ...	Term Expires 1962

Development and Industrial Commission

Edward N. Mayer, Chairman	Term Expires 1966
Richard Norton	Term Expires 1966
John Petrell, Jr.	Term Expires 1962
Melvin Coombs	Term Expires 1963
Lawrence Mossey	Term Expires 1963
David Crawley	Term Expires 1964
William H. Barrett	Term Expires 1964
Henry W. Barnes, Jr.	Term Expires 1965
Hyman Sherman	Term Expires 1965

Moth Superintendent: Daniel Holmes

Chief of Fire Department: Arthur H. Lamb

Chief of Police: Leo M. Murphy

Forest Fire Warden: Arthur H. Lamb

Superintendent of Streets: Elmer C. Chandler

Superintendent of Water Department: Theodore Brink

Superintendent of Parks and Playgrounds: Arthur Sirrico

Committee on Sewers: Selectmen

Superintendent of Oak Grove, Vine Hills and Outlying Cemeteries: Austin Fratus

Superintendent of Manomet Cemetery: Gordon S. McCosh

Town Counsel: Hugh R. Maraghy

Town Engineer: Edward Chase

Inspector of Animals: Louis Cappella

Inspector of Slaughtering: Louis Cappella

Inspectors of Plumbing: Andrew Rae and Frederick A. Bliss

Dog Officer: Louis Cappella

Sealer of Weights and Measures: Harold E. Giles

Sexton: Albert K. C. McMann

Surveyor of Wood and Bark: Harold E. Giles

Collector of Water Rates: Harold W. Baker

Harbor Master: Donald L. McDonald

Beach Committee: Selectmen

Agent — Liquor Licensing Board: Leo M. Murphy

Caretaker of Veterans' Graves: Charles Dennis

Veterans' Burial Agent: Ralph A. Torrance

Director of Veterans' Services: Ralph A. Torrance

Building Inspector: Albert F. Saunders

Director — County Aid to Agriculture: John F. Prentice

Civil Defense Director: Walter B. Haskell

Deputy Civil Defense Director: Charles C. Henderson

Committee to Study By-Laws for Plumbing, Gas, Gas Pipings,

Wire and Building Inspections

Article 38 — 1961

Francis J. Connelly

Raymond F. Girard

Lothrop Withington, Jr.

**Committee on the Addition to the Manomet Elementary
School — Article 41 — 1961**

Henry L. Cappella

Jane Gellar

George W. Carter, Jr.

Kenneth E. Peck

George G. Stefani

**Committee to Study Regulations for the Conducting of Town
Meetings — Article 68 — 1961**

Alvin H. DeCost

Edward H. Robichaud

Hugh R. Maraghy

Roy P. Schneider

Margaret Williamson

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS — 1961

PRECINCT I

Term Expires 1964

Joseph A. Balboni, 31 Liberty St.
Robert J. Balboni, 29 Liberty St.
Peter R. Billey, 1 Holmes Ter.
Frank H. Brenner, 9 Cherry St. Ct.
Joseph A. Cantoni, 334 Court St.
Alton S. Cavicchi, 5 Olmstead Ter.
Mario W. DeFelice, 303 Court St.
Ralph L. Drew, 18 Holmes Ter.
John J. Enos, 25 Cherry St.
Aroldo Guidoboni, 35 Prince St.
Moses T. Jesse, Hedge Rd.
Raymond E. Miskelly, 30 Holmes Ter.
Oscar E. Sance, 401 Court St.
Vincent C. Sgarzi, 264 Court St.
Harold Alden Sturtevant, 29 Holmes Ter.
Donald O. Tracy, 4 Spooner St.
Ralph Weaver, 24 Holmes Ter.

Term Expires 1963

George Aldrovandi, 5 Cordage Ter.
Alfred Almeida, 194 Standish Ave.
John J. Almeida, 28 Prince St.
Antone Baptista, Jr., 317 Court St.
Frank T. Brown, Jr., 273 Court St.
Clarence Fortini, 32 Hall St.
Forlong C. Hilton, 38 Holmes Ter.
Mando Malaguti, 14 Spooner St.
Edward N. Mayer, 28 Holmes Ter.
Robert Morini, 17 Forest Ave. Ct.
Rose Murphy, 19 Centennial St.

Vincent J. Nicoli, 13 Magoni Ter.
John R. Pascoe, 373 Court St.
Gerald A. Rezendes, 100 Spooner St.
Frederick C. Ruprecht, 32 Forest Ave.
Antone Tavares, 31 Cordage Ter.
Anthony J. Tracinka, 15 Cherry St. Ct.

Term Expires 1962

Robert B. Baker, 30 Centennial St.
Fred L. Barnes, 256 Court St.
Joseph S. Contente, 280 Court St.
Aldo A. Fornaciari, 208 Standish Ave.
Louis G. Giovanetti, 24 Knapp Ter.
Carlo T. Guidoboni, 13 Holmes Ter.
John Maini, 370 Court St.
Henry Mengoli, 340 Court St.
Richard J. Morini, 19 Cordage Ter.
Francis H. Murphy, 19 Centennial St.
Robert Nichols, 238 Court St.
Herbert J. Parkhurst, 10 Suosso Ln.
Anthony C. Rezendes, 218 Standish Ave.
John W. Searles, 2 Holmes Ter.
Nicholas F. Strassel, 8 Spooner St.
Ernest P. Tassinari, 253 Court St.
Gilbert E. Tavares, 27 Cordage Ter.

PRECINCT II

Term Expires 1964

Alden R. Alberghini, 13 Lothrop St.
Frank J. Alsheimer, 211 Court St.
Sara C. Bodell, 155 Court St.
Fred C. Brown, 10 Cushman St.
Earle F. Burgess, Sr., 19 Nelson St.
Francis J. Connelly, 97 Allerton St.
Manuel J. Crawley, 100 Standish Ave.
Amelia N. Magee, 219 Court St.
John J. Petrell, Jr., 20 Russell Ave.
Ferris C. Waite, 16 Cushman St.

Term Expires 1963

David E. Barlow, 20 Lothrop St.
Alvin H. DeCost, 41 Royal St.
Warren H. Diegoli, 3 West St.
Francis W. Kuhn, 8 Alden Ct.
Arthur H. Lamb, 43 Royal St.
John J. Magee, 219 Court St.
Barbara G. Peterson, 27 Nelson St.
Louis Sherman, 7 Cushman St.
Louis N. Sherman, 140 Court St.
Gerald M. Sullivan, 47 Royal St.

Term Expires 1962

Anna E. Armstrong, 14 Nelson St.
Peter Brigida, 8 Cooper St.
Raymond J. Bussolari, 79 Standish Ave.

George W. Butters, 17 Nelson St.
Everett Malaguti, 15 Knapp Ter.
Martin G. McAuley, 31 Royal St.
Helene M. Ragonetti, 147 Court St.
Samuel K. Stewart, 15 Cushman St.

Willard R. Tibbetts, 44 Standish Ave.
Reubin M. Winokur, 26 Standish Ave.

PRECINCT III

Term Expires 1964

Charles Benea, 18 North St.
Dexter M. Brooks, 2 Carver St.
Harold A. C. Bumpus, 23 Vernon St.
Edward Chase, 27 Oak St.
Ferdinand T. Emond, 20 Main St. Ext.
Bernard Kusmin, 9 Brewster St.
Milton R. Millman, 14 Chilton St.
Thomas F. Quinn, 17 Marjorie St.
Harold G. Roberts, 145 Summer St.
Mario J. Romano, Carver Rd.
Allen D. Russell, 26 North St.
John H. Sears, 17 Court St.
Dean L. Stevens, 8 Stoddard St.
Richard A. Wirtzbarger, 12 Stoddard St.

Term Expires 1963

Katherine Alden, 42 Summer St.
Charles A. Anti, 14 Clyfton St.
Wesley N. Churchill, 20 Allerton St.
Harry F. Doyle, 11½ Clyfton St.
John R. Fillebrown, Federal Furnace Rd.
George L. Finch, 3rd., Little Pd.
Arthur W. Freeman, 2 Stoddard St.

Francis W. Lahey, Jr., 47 Russell St.
Everett F. Lanman, 3 Gordon Pl.
David Montanari, 13 Brewster St.
Mario F. Montemaggi, 11 Chilton St.
Nina Patturelli, 21 Chilton St.
John N. Schied, 11 Alvin Rd.
Margaret L. Williamson, 23 Chilton St.

Term Expires 1962

Howard P. Barnes, 6 Carver St.
Ephraim L. Bartlett, 35 Russell St.
Emil C. Birnstein, 182 Summer St.
Robert B. Bowler, off Summer St.
Burton A. Burgess, South Meadow Rd.
Peter P. Corvini, 8 Sever St.
Arthur L. Gray, 16 Oak St.
Harold H. Hamilton, 70 Court St.
Anthony V. Pioppi, 6 Clyfton St.
Dorothy B. Reed, 36 North St.
Walter Roberts, Jr., Federal Furnace Rd.
John P. Ryan, 14 Vernon St.
James A. White, 18 Alvin Rd.
Robert Wirtzbarger, 186 Summer St.

PRECINCT IV

Term Expires 1964

Clifford C. Agnew, 84 Warren Ave.
Charles P. Butterfield, Jordan Rd.
Russell T. Fry, Jr., Jordan Rd.
Carl C. Groetzinger, Clifford Rd.
O. Arrigo Guidoboni, Obery Heights
Roland W. Holmes, Clifford Rd.
Dorothy W. Illig, The Forges
Phyllis M. Johnson, 5 Obery St.
Edward B. Maccaferri, 37 Pleasant St.
Dexter A. Olsson, Clifford Rd.
Charles H. Randall, Jr., Doten Rd.
Clifford E. Sampson, 16 Overlook Rd.
Arthur Sirrico, 4 South St.

Melville P. Straker, Dwight Ave.
Paul J. Whipple, Doten Rd.
Lois B. Withington, River St.
Lothrop Withington, Jr., River St.

Term Expires 1963

Lucile C. Brewster, Russell Mill Rd.
Spencer H. Brewster, Sandwich Rd.
A. Stanton Bubbins, Sandwich Rd.
Romeo W. Carletti, 1 Massasoit St.
John K. Christmas, Clifford Rd.
Robert S. Davis, 26 Mt. Pleasant St.
James T. Frazier, 64 South St.
William E. Green, 7 Washington St.

Howard A. Haire, Jr., Clifford Rd.	Benjamin B. Brewster, 88 Warren Ave.
John F. Prentice, Jordan Rd.	Ellis W. Brewster, Warren Avenue
Thomas W. Prentice, Jr., Forges Farm.	Marietta W. Brewster, Sandwich Rd.
Arthur G. Pyle, 229 Sandwich St.	Marjorie Buttner, 158 Sandwich St.
A. Lee Roulston, 22 South St.	Sumner A. Chapman, Jr., 15 Bay View Ave.
Francis P. Shea, 4 Stephens St.	Harold S. Damon, 7 Howes Ln.
George S. Wild, Warren Ave.	F. Willard Dittmar, 8 Franklin St.
Paul Withington, Sandwich Rd.	Deane E. Eldridge, 7 Lincoln St.
Richard F. Withington, 165 Sandwich St.	A. Linwood Ellis, Jr., 4 Howes Ln.
Alberta Wood, 6 Stafford St.	Ronald A. Forth, Warren Cove.
	Warren R. Girard, 6 Overlook Rd.
	John A. Kennedy, 15 Stafford St.
	James A. Leland, 32 Bay View Ave.
	Hugh R. Maraghy, 284 Sandwich St.
	Alvin L. Montanari, 18 Whiting St.

Term Expires 1962

William H. Armstrong, 197 Sandwich St.
 Philip S. Barnes, Warren Ave.
 Helen A. Barufaldi, Rr. 40 Warren Ave.
 Harold A. Boyer, 176 Sandwich St.

PRECINCT V

Term Expires 1964

Eleanor F. Burt, State Rd.
 Peter F. Costello, Valley Rd.
 Thomas P. Doherty, 49 Blueberry Rd.
 Elaine L. Griswold, State Rd.
 Mary C. McIntosh, John Alden Rd.
 C. Harvey Moore, Highland Ave.
 Katherine V. D. Valentine, Circuit Ave.

Term Expires 1963

Jane Gellar, White Horse Beach
 Franklin B. Griswold, Jr., State Rd.

R. Helen Hall, Rocky Hill Rd.
 William M. Loring, State Rd.
 Ronald W. McIntosh, John Alden Rd.

Term Expires 1962

Peter Gage, Strand Ave.
 William Harrington, Point Rd.
 Sarah C. Nagle, White Horse Beach
 Edward E. O'Brien, Manomet Ave.
 Harold H. Rockwell, State Rd.
 Joseph A. Creati, Charlemont Rd.
 Walter L. Burke, Cedarville.
 Edward H. Robichaud, Indian Ave.

DELEGATES AT LARGE

General Court — Hon. John A. Armstrong
 Moderator — George A. White
 Town Clerk — M. Herbert Craig
 Board of Assessors — William H. Barrett
 Cemetery Commissioners — George E. Randall
 Park Commissioners — Walter B. Haskell
 Commissioner of Public Safety — Joseph R. Stefani
 School Committee — Mary M. Dolan
 Water Commissioners — Arthur Addyman
 Board of Public Welfare — Margaret E. McLean
 Planning Board — David M. Crawley
 Advisory and Finance Committee — Alvin R. Tavares

Plymouth Town Election, March 4, 1961

Count Ended	PRECINCT					Total
	1 1:27 a.m.	2 12:07 a.m.	3 1:24 a.m.	4 3:44 a.m.	5 11:42 p.m.	
Total Votes	607	458	549	959	382	2955
*Elected						
SELECTMAN: (3 Yrs.)						
*Francis P. Shea	482	366	419	758	316	2341
MODERATOR: (1 Yr.)						
*George A. White	448	343	421	769	311	2292
ASSESSOR: (3 Yrs.)						
*William H. Barrett	387	234	259	359	159	1398
Herbert Erskine	183	190	254	546	201	1374
PUBLIC WELFARE (3 Yrs.)						
*John J. Magee	387	296	378	706	285	2052
*Francis H. Murphy	446	320	388	723	286	2163
*Paul Withington (1 Yr.)	419	289	389	742	305	2144
WATER COMMISSIONER (3 Yrs.)						
*Benjamin B. Brewster	422	305	381	747	301	2156
PARK COMMISSIONERS (3 Yrs.)						
*O. Arrigo Guidoboni	460	331	402	758	287	2238
*Edward J. Hand	405	331	419	762	291	2208
CEMETERY COMMISSIONER (3 Yrs.)						
*Earle F. Burgess	417	319	404	767	299	2206
SCHOOL COMMITTEE (3 Yrs.)						
*Harry F. Doyle	349	231	255	353	184	1372
*Jane Gellar	345	236	295	440	287	1603
Robert B. Bowler	108	132	178	428	112	958
Anthony V. Caramello	228	177	231	464	77	1177
PLANNING BOARD (5 Yrs.)						
*David M. Crawley	405	311	381	692	296	2085
PLANNING BOARD (2 Yrs.)						
*Wilfred J. Brown	406	314	391	745	293	2149
HOUSING AUTHORITY (5 Yrs.)						
*Lawrence Stiles	386	299	365	688	278	2016
HOUSING AUTHORITY (1 Yr.)						
*Kenneth G. Gray	424	339	419	766	291	2239
TREE WARDEN (1 Yr.)						
*John A. Kennedy	445	331	436	756	303	2271
REDEVELOPMENT AUTH. (5 Yrs.)						
*William B. Edmands	385	299	369	713	286	2052

**PLYMOUTH-CARVER
REGIONAL DISTRICT
SCHOOL COMMITTEE (1 Yr.)**

*Adeline Keller	382	295	352	662	288	1979
-----------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------

**PLYMOUTH-CARVER
REGIONAL DISTRICT
SCHOOL COMMITTEE (2 Yrs.)**

*David Cappannari	258	265	342	607	191	1663
Louis J. Cotti, Jr.	288	124	127	260	121	920

**PLYMOUTH-CARVER
REGIONAL DISTRICT
SCHOOL COMMITTEE (3 Yrs.)**

*Samuel K. Stewart	384	290	381	739	287	2081
--------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------

CONSTABLES (1 Yr.)

*William Gault	409	306	393	721	278	2107
*Leo M. Murphy	391	320	391	711	282	2095
*James Pierson	374	288	373	698	265	1998

QUESTION NO. 1

Police-Fire Vacations

Yes	200	147	178	285	186	996
No	290	249	286	529	140	1494

QUESTION NO. 2

Elect Safety Commission

Yes	334	263	345	627	278	1847
No	124	106	104	165	51	550

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

*Elected

PRECINCT ONE (3 Yrs.)

	Votes
*Frank H. Brenner	366
*Aroldo Guidoboni	351
*Joseph A. Balboni	338
*Peter R. Billey	332
*John J. Enos	324
*Donald O. Tracy	322
*Vincent C. Sgarzi	322
*Joseph A. Cantoni	320
*Ralph Weaver	311
*Robert J. Balboni	311
*Oscar E. Sance	310
*Moses T. Jesse	309
*Ralph L. Drew	307
*Raymond E. Miskelly	301
*Alton S. Cavicchi	283
*Mario W. DeFelice	282
*Harold A. Sturtevant	254
Edwin T. Williams	188

PRECINCT ONE (1 Yr.)

*John Maini	405
*Fred L. Barnes	348

PRECINCT TWO (3 Yrs.)

*Earle F. Burgess, Sr.	289
*Frank L. Alsheimer	284
*John J. Petrell, Jr.	284
*Sara C. Bodell	279
*Fred C. Brown	275
*Francis J. Connolly	267
*Amelia N. Magee	255
*Manuel J. Crawley	246
*Ferris C. Waite	245
*Alden Alberghini	205
*Elton S. Jewett, Jr.	174
Edward D. Borgatti	173

PRECINCT THREE (3 Yrs.)

*Richard A. Wirtzbarger	347
*Dean L. Stevens	346
*Mario J. Romano	345
*Ferdinand T. Emond	333
*Bernard Kusmin	329
*Harold G. Roberts	329
*Edward Chase	326
*Dexter M. Brooks	324
*Harold A. C. Bumpus	321

*Allen D. Russell	321	*Lois B. Withington	571
*Milton R. Millman	313	*Lothrop Withington, Jr.	556
*Thomas F. Quinn	301	*Melville P. Straker	553
*John H. Sears	296	*Edward B. Maccaferri	505
*Charles Benea	234	*Carl C. Groetzinger	466
Robert E. Fortini	230	*Dexter A. Olsson	448
PRECINCT THREE (2 Yrs.)			
*John R. Fillebrown	334	*Charles H. Randall, Jr.	428
*George L. Finch, III	309	*O. Arrigo Guidoboni	419
*Nina Patturelli	302	Alvin L. Montanari	411
*Francis W. Lahey	288	A. Russell Coffin, Jr.	408
*Mario F. Montemaggi	274	Anita W. Franks	408
Philip S. Tinti	238	Roy P. Schneider	299
PRECINCT FOUR (2 Yrs.)			
			*Lucile C. Brewster 663
PRECINCT FOUR (3 Yrs.)			
*Richard W. Bramhall	662	PRECINCT FIVE (3 Yrs.)	
*Roland W. Holmes	651	*Elaine L. Griswold	290
*Clifford C. Agnew	628	*Eleanor F. Burt	283
*Russell T. Fry, Jr.	621	*C. Harvey Moore	268
*Charles P. Butterfield	618	*Katherine V. D. Valentine	266
*Arthur Sirrico	594	*Peter F. Costello	263
*Dorothy W. Illig	587	*Mary C. McIntosh	238
*Clifford E. Sampson	584	*Thomas P. Doherty	219
*Phyllis M. Johnson	575	Joseph A. Creati	217
*Paul J. Whipple	572		

Special Town Meeting, March 25, 1961

The Special Town Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, George A. White, at 1:40 p.m.

The number of Town Meeting Members present as reported by records of Robert Marvelli, Arsene Strassel, Alton Leeson and Carleton Kendrick, checkers, was 188.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

The new Town Meeting Members were sworn to the faithful performance of their duties by M. Herbert Craig, Town Clerk.

The Moderator read the opening of the posting and return of the warrant.

On motion of Dr. Samuel K. Stewart, Chairman of the Plymouth-Carver Regional District School Committee, it was voted to allow Mr. Edward Nicolas, Superintendent of the Plymouth Schools and Mr. Leonard Quann of the Architectural firm to speak on the proposed Regional School and to show drawings and slides.

Mr. Paul Withington moved for the vote on the Plymouth-Carver Regional School question to be by ballot and it was so voted.

Article 1. To see whether the Town will vote to approve or disapprove the amount of debt (to wit: \$2,550,000) authorized by the Plymouth-Carver Regional District School Committee at a meeting held on February 23, 1961, for the purpose of constructing, originally equipping and furnishing a regional high school building.

Voted: By ballot, 121 voting in the affirmative, 65 voting in the negative, that the Town approve the amount of debt, to wit: \$2,550,000, authorized by the Plymouth-Carver Regional District School Committee, for the purpose of constructing, originally equipping and furnishing a regional high school building.

At 3:45 p.m. March 25, 1961, it was voted to adjourn.

M. HERBERT CRAIG, Town Clerk.

Annual Town Meeting, March 25, 1961

Adjourned Town Meetings, March 27, 28 and 29, 1961

Including Recommendation by the Advisory and Finance Committee

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, George A. White, at 3:45 o'clock p.m.

The number of Town Meeting Members present March 25 was 188, March 27—174, March 28—157 and March 29—148, as reported by records of Robert Marvelli, Arsene Strassel, Carleton Kendrick and Alton Leeson, checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present March 25, 27, 28 and 29, 1961.

The Moderator read the opening of the posting and return of the warrant.

Article 2. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the broadcasting of the 1961 town meeting and appropriate \$400 for the expenses thereof provided that the Town receives from the broadcasting facilities a tape recording of the entire proceedings of the meeting so broadcast.

The Committee recommends favorable action and an appropriation of \$200. for broadcasting and tape recordings of the entire proceedings of the meeting.

Voted: That the Town authorize the broadcasting of the 1961 Town Meeting and appropriate \$400 for the expenses thereof, provided that the Town receives from the broadcasting facilities a tape recording of the entire proceedings of the meeting so broadcast.

Article 3. To hear reports of the several boards of officers and Committees of the town and act thereon.

Voted: That the reports of the several boards of officers and committees of the Town be accepted and placed on file.

Mr. Ralph Drew read the report of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority.

Mr. C. Harvey Moore read the report of the Manomet Fire Station Committee.

Mr. William H. Armstrong reported on the Senior High School Building Committee.

March 25, 1961

**THE SECOND REPORT TO THE TOWN OF PLYMOUTH
OF THE SEWAGE DISPOSAL COMMITTEE**

Ladies and Gentlemen:

Progress in the last year on the sewage disposal committee has been very slow. Most of the work performed during this time has been by our consulting authority, Professor Rolf Eliasson and his associates. They have been in communication with the State Department of Public Health. They have also gone over the plans of the United States Corps of Engineers for future development of the Plymouth Harbor facilities. At the present time, they are in the process of writing a final report to this committee. We shall then be in a position to make our own report to the Town at a later date.

Since the committee is not, at this time, able to give final recommendations to the Town, it is requested that the committee be reinstated for the coming year. We do not see any need, at this time, for further appropriations.

The committee feels that it is making definite progress with this problem and that the cooperation of the State Department of Public Health with both the committee and its representatives have been excellent.

Yours truly,

JOHN E. GILMORE, M.D., Chairman
Sewage Disposal Committee

JEG:LLL

Committee:

Dr. John E. Gilmore
Raymond E. Miskelly, Secretary
H. P. Barnes

A. V. Caramello
W. J. Harrington
E. Malaguti
J. A. Thom

Article 4. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1962 and to issue a note or notes therefor payable within one year and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Voted: That the Town authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1962 and to issue a note or notes therefor payable within one year and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Article 5. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Wage and Salary Classification By-law in accordance with the recommendations of the Personnel Board presently filed with the records of said Board.

The Personnel Board and the Finance Committee recommend that Schedule A and Exhibit B of the Wage and Salary Classification by-law be amended by substituting therefor the following Schedule A and Exhibit B, to be effective as of January 1, 1961:

SCHEDULE A

ADMINISTRATIVE AND CLERICAL

Clerk	Registrar-Office Supervisor
Clerk-Stenographer	Secretary
Director of Public Assistance	Senior Clerk
Dispensing Clerk	Senior Clerk-Stenographer
Executive Secretary	Superintendent
Junior Clerk	Town Accountant
Junior Clerk-Stenographer	Typist Clerk
Junior Clerk-Typist	Veterans' Agent

CUSTODIAL AND MAINTENANCE

Assistant Custodian	Janitor
Caretaker	Janitor-Meter Man
Custodian	Matron

ENGINEERING AND PLANT OPERATION

Chief Engineer	Maintenance Man-Engineer
----------------	--------------------------

HEALTH AND WELFARE

Public Health Nurse	Social Work Supervisor
Social Worker	

INSPECTIONAL

Building Inspector	Sealer of Weights and Measures
Sanitary Inspector	

LIBRARY

Assistant Librarian-Cataloger	General Assistant-Circulation
Branch Librarian	Library Director
Children's Librarian	Reference Librarian
General Assistant	Page

PUBLIC SAFETY

Captain	Forest Warden
Captain-Mechanic	Harbor Master
Chief	Lieutenant
Deputy Chief	Patrolman
Electronic-Fire Alarm Technician	Sergeant
Firefighter	

RECREATION

Lifeguard	Recreation Supervisor
Recreation Attendant	

TRADES AND LABOR

Assistant Foreman	Mason
Construction Foreman	Mechanic
District Foreman	Meter Man
Equipment Operator—Grade A	Repair Man
Equipment Operator—Grade B	Tree Climber-Laborer
Foreman	Truck Driver
Gravedigger	Truck Driver-Laborer
Laborer	Utility Man
Maintenance Man	

EXHIBIT B

Ref. to Appendix	Classification	Grade	Hours per week	Proposed Salary or Wage Minimum	Maximum
---------------------	----------------	-------	-------------------	------------------------------------	---------

SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT

Executive Secretary	C-10	40	\$3,932	\$4,374
---------------------	------	----	---------	---------

ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

Town Accountant	}	A-5		5,394	5,969
Secretary Retirement System					
1 Senior Clerk		C-6	36½	2,883	3,204
Junior Clerk		C-5	36½	2,704	3,006

PERSONNEL BOARD

Ref. to Appendix	Classification	Grade	Hours per week	Proposed Salary or Wage Minimum	Maximum
Secretary				100	

TOWN CLERK AND TREASURER'S DEPARTMENT

1	Senior Clerk	C-7	36½	3,061	3,404
	Junior Clerk	C-3	36½	2,335	2,594

TAX COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT

	Senior Clerk	C-6	36½	2,883	3,204
	Junior Clerk	C-3	35	2,239	2,488

ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT

	Senior Clerk	C-6	36½	2,883	3,204
	Junior Clerk	C-5	36½	2,704	3,006

MAINTENANCE

	Custodian, Town Office Building	B-5		3,449	3,809
	Custodian, Memorial Building	B-6		3,663	4,046
	Ass't Custodian, Memorial Bldg.	B-4		3,296	3,710
	Caretaker, Public Sanitararies	B-4		3,296	3,710
2	Matron, Wharf Sanitary	B-1		2,565	2,826

POLICE DEPARTMENT

	Chief of Police	A-7		6,157	6,817
	Sergeant	E-8	40	4,747	5,221
	Patrolman	E-2	40	4,180	4,589
	Clerk	C-5	40	2,963	3,294
	Janitor-Meter Man	D-2	48	1.65	1.75

FIRE DEPARTMENT

	Fire Chief-Forest Warden	A-7		6,157	6,817
	Deputy Chief	E-14		5,313	5,854
	Captain-Mechanic	E-12		5,125	5,643
	Captain	E-8	56	4,747	5,221
	Lieutenant	E-5	56	4,464	4,905
	Firefighter	E-2	56	4,180	4,589

HEALTH AND PUBLIC SAFETY

	Building Inspector	A-3		4,723	5,224
	Sanitary Inspector	A-2	44	4,388	4,852
	Sealer of Weights & Measures				
	Electronic-Fire Alarm Tech.	C-11	44	4,530	5,042

Ref. to Appendix	Classification	Grade	Hours per week	Proposed Salary or Wage Minimum	Maximum
	Public Health Nurse	C-6	40	3,159	3,511
	Health Executive Secretary	C-7	40	3,354	3,730
	Public Safety Exec. Secretary	C-5	40	2,963	3,294
	Caretaker of Dump	B-4		3,296	3,710
	Garbage Foreman	D-3	48	1.70	1.80
	Truck Driver-Laborer	D-2	48	1.65	1.75
	Laborer	D-1	44	1.60	1.70

TREE WARDEN'S AND INSECT PEST CONTROL DEPARTMENTS

Equipment Operator—Grade B	D-3	40	1.70	1.80
Truck Driver-Laborer	D-2	40	1.65	1.75
Tree Climber-Laborer	D-2	40	1.65	1.75
Laborer	D-1	40	1.60	1.70

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Superintendent	A-6		5,729	6,341
Executive Secretary	C-6	41	3,238	3,599
Foreman	C-10	40	3,932	4,374
Mechanic	D-7	44	1.90	2.00
District Foreman	D-7	40	1.90	2.00
Equipment Operator—Grade A	D-6	40	1.85	1.95
Mason	D-5	40	1.80	1.90
Maintenance Man	D-4	40-48	1.75	1.85
Assistant Foreman	D-3	40	1.70	1.80
Equipment Operator—Grade B	D-3	40	1.70	1.80
Truck Driver-Laborer	D-2	40	1.65	1.75
Truck Driver	D-2	40	1.65	1.75
Laborer	D-1	40	1.60	1.70

HARBOR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT

Harbor Master	B-9		4,300	4,759
---------------	-----	--	-------	-------

PUBLIC WELFARE DEPARTMENT

Director of Public Assistance	}			
Secretary of Board		F-13	5,137	5,685
Social Work Supervisor	F-10	40	4,560	4,766
Social Worker	F-7	40	3,960	4,166
Dispensing Clerk—Gen. Relief	C-6	40	3,159	3,511
Sr. Clerk-Stenog.—Pub. Assist.	F-4	40	3,159	3,511
Clerk-Stenog.—General Relief	C-5	40	2,963	3,294
Jr. Clerk-Stenog.—Pub. Assist.	F-1	40	2,631	2,923
Jr. Clerk-Typist—Pub. Assist.	F-1	40	2,631	2,923

VETERANS' SERVICES

Ref. to Appendix	Classification	Grade	Hours per week	Proposed Salary or Wage Minimum	Maximum
	Agent	A-2		4,388	4,852
	Clerk	C-5	37½	2,778	3,088

LIBRARY

Library Director	A-4		5,058	5,595
Assistant Librarian-Cataloger	A-1		4,052	4,479
Reference Librarian	C-9	40	3,743	4,166
Children's Librarian	C-9	40	3,743	4,166
Branch Librarian	C-8	40	3,548	3,946
General Assistant, Circulation	C-4	40	2,763	3,069
General Assistant	C-3	40	2,559	2,843
Page	C-2	40	2,356	2,620
Janitor	B-4		3,296	3,710

PARK DEPARTMENT

Superintendent	A-3		4,723	5,224
Clerk	C-5	20	1,482	1,647
2 Recreation Supervisor	C-9	35½	3,322	3,697
2 Lifeguard	C-7	40	3,354	3,730
2 Recreation Attendant	C-4	35½	2,452	2,724
2 Caretaker (without concession)	B-3		3,006	3,317
Foreman	D-4	40	1.75	1.85
Repair Man	D-3	40	1.70	1.80
Truck Driver-Laborer	D-2	40	1.65	1.75
Laborer	D-1	40	1.60	1.70

WATER DEPARTMENT

Superintendent	A-6		5,729	6,341
Foreman	B-12		4,913	5,445
Utility Man	B-10		4,507	4,988
3 Chief Engineer	B-10		4,507	4,988
Registrar-Office Supervisor	C-7	40½	3,396	3,777
Clerk	C-3	40	2,559	2,843
Construction Foreman	D-5	48	1.80	1.90
4 Maintenance Man-Engineer	D-4	48	1.75	1.85
Meter Man	D-3	48	1.70	1.80
Maintenance-Construction Man	D-3	48	1.70	1.80
Laborer	D-1	44-48	1.60	1.70

CEMETERY DEPARTMENT

Ref. to Appendix	Classification	Grade	Hours per week	Proposed Salary or Wage	
				Minimum	Maximum
	Superintendent	A-2		4,388	4,852
	Clerk	C-5	34½	2,555	2,841
	Foreman	D-4	40	1.75	1.85
	Truck Driver-Laborer	D-2	40	1.65	1.75
	Gravedigger	D-2	40	1.65	1.75
	Laborer	D-1	40	1.60	1.70

APPENDIX

1. Clerical work for the Retirement System is not included in the proposed salary shown.
2. Seasonal. The proposed salary shown is based on a full-time position.
3. This classification to be effective as of April 1, 1961. The salary of the present incumbent shall be at the rate of \$4,542 a year, with maintenance provided in addition, for the period from January 1 to March 31, 1961.
4. This classification to be effective as of April 1, 1961. The salary of the present incumbent shall be at the rate of \$4,235 a year, with maintenance provided in addition, for the period from January 1 to March 31, 1961.

Note: In all "C" grades and in all "F" grades, except that of Director, the salary ranges shown are based on the hours per week as shown. Any change in hours worked will change the salaries paid in the same proportion.

Voted: That the Town amend the Wage and Salary Classification By-Law in accordance with the recommendations of the Personnel Board as shown in the printed report of the Advisory and Finance Committee, but deleting as of December 1, 1961, under Health and Public Safety, the combination position of Sanitary Inspector-Sealer of Weights and Measures, and substituting therefor the separate positions of Sealer of Weights and Measures, single rated at \$1,034 and Registered Sanitarian, A-3, minimum salary \$4,723, maximum \$5,224, effective December 1, 1961.

Mr. Peter Billey moved to amend the motion of Mr. Henderson as it applies to the Personnel Board's recommended change in the Wage and Salary By-Law by adding thereto the following: Schedule A — Administrative and Clerical — Assistant Water Superintendent: Exhibit B — Water Department — Assistant Superintendent Grade A-3 Salary — Minimum \$4,723, Maximum \$5,250. Voting by a show of hands, 65 in the affirmative, 90 in the negative, the motion to amend was lost.

Article 6. To see what action the Town will take with regard to fixing the salaries of elected Town Officers.

The Committee recommends that the salaries of elected town officers be set, as of January 1, 1961, as follows:

Moderator	\$30.00
Chairman of Selectmen	800.00
Other Selectmen (each)	400.00
Chairman of Assessors	5,500.00
Other Assessors (each)	4,499.25
Town Clerk	2,861.00
Town Treasurer	2,861.00
Collector of Taxes	4,986.00
Tree Warden	2,735.00

Voted: That the salaries of elected Town Officers be set, as of January 1, 1961, as follows:

Moderator	\$30.00
Chairman of Selectmen	800.00
Other Selectmen (each)	400.00
Chairman of Assessors	5,500.00
Other Assessors (each)	4,499.25
Town Clerk	2,861.00
Town Treasurer	2,861.00
Collector of Taxes	4,986.00
Tree Warden	2,735.00

Article 7. To provide for a Reserve Fund and to determine what sums of money the Town will raise and appropriate, including appropriations from available funds, to defray charges and expenses of the Town, including debt and interest, for the ensuing year.

GENERAL GOVERNMENT — 4.9% of total

Item No.	Expended in 1960	Requested in 1961		Recommended for 1961
1	\$174.02	\$250.00	Personnel Board Expenses	\$250.00
			Selectmen:	
2	6,698.20	8,324.00	Salaries	7,124.00
2	...	100.00	Medical Panel Expenses	100.00
4	2,686.42	2,831.00	Other Expenses	2,731.00
			Accounting Dept:	
5	10,698.39	11,778.00	Salaries	11,778.00
5	897.32	925.00	Other Expenses	925.00
			Treasury Dept.:	
7	5,598.94	6,016.50	Salaries	5,773.50
8	164.50	511.00	Tax Title Expenses	511.00
9	1,788.76	1,810.00	Other Expenses	1,810.00
			Tax Collector's Dept.:	
10	10,963.50	11,859.00	Salaries	11,420.00
11	3,031.48	3,260.00	Other Expenses	3,260.00
			Assessors' Dept.:	
12	19,304.00	22,459.75	Salaries	20,708.50
13	23,752.00	25,000.00	Plans	25,000.00
14	.....	200.00	Out-of-State Travel	.....
15	628.53	650.00	Transportation	650.00
16	.....	2,500.00	Legal Expenses, Appellate	
			Tax Board	2,500.00
17	1,777.65	1,868.00	Other Expenses	1,868.00
			Town Clerk's Dept.:	
18	5,591.80	6,016.50	Salaries	5,773.50
19	480.81	742.00	Other Expenses	742.00
			Law Dept.:	
20	5,300.00	5,000.00	Salaries	5,000.00
21	165.35	200.00	Other Expenses	200.00
			Engineering Dept.:	
22	5,022.50	5,380.00	Salaries	4,974.00
23	574.23	600.00	Other Expenses	600.00
			Election and Registration:	
24	10,686.16	6,540.00	Salaries	6,142.00
25	4,914.02	3,404.00	Other Expenses	2,780.00

Item No.	Expended in 1960	Requested in 1961		Recommended for 1961
Planning Board:				
26	1,200.00	1,370.00	Salaries	1,200.00
27	511.35	1,375.00	Other Expenses	1,375.00
Board of Appeals:				
28	323.51	700.00	Expenses	700.00
Town Office Bldg. Maint.:				
29	7,586.61	7,523.00	Salaries	7,523.00
30	1,921.81	2,140.00	Fuel	2,000.00
31	4,614.75	2,367.00	Other Expenses	2,242.00
Memorial Bldg. Maint.:				
32	7,254.00	7,618.00	Salaries	7,618.00
33	2,475.79	2,500.00	Fuel	2,500.00
34	—	8,905.00	Special Repairs	7,200.00
35	5,105.68	2,850.00	Other Expenses	2,560.00
<hr/>				
\$165,572.75			Total General Government	\$157,538.50

PUBLIC SAFETY — 11.6% of total

Police:				
36	\$125,523.88	\$138,599.00	Salaries	\$132,371.00
37	4,049.96	4,398.00	Paid Holidays	3,500.00
38	2,814.46	3,000.00	Auto Maintenance	2,500.00
39	5,121.51	6,836.00	Equipment	5,995.00
40	1,314.42	1,475.00	Fuel and Light	1,400.00
41	405.64	550.00	Building Maintenance	400.00
42	1,268.76	1,400.00	Police Uniforms	1,400.00
43	200.00	400.00	Police School	400.00
44	.....	100.00	Out-of-State Travel	.....
45	1,793.39	2,800.00	Other Expenses	1,250.00
Fire:				
46	142,628.24	167,135.00	Salaries	151,652.00
47	7,514.58	9,059.00	Equipment	8,154.00
48	2,663.74	3,950.00	Fuel and Light	3,950.00
49	2,363.64	1,920.00	Maint. Bldgs. & Grounds	1,920.00
50	899.02	1,050.00	Fire Uniforms	975.00
51	5,084.63	5,954.00	Paid Holidays	4,500.00
52	.....	100.00	Out-of-State Travel	.....
53	.....	475.00	Portable Radio	.....
54	.....	800.00	Conversion of Heater, Repair Shop	800.00

Item No.	Expended in 1960	Requested in 1961		Recommended for 1961
55	.....	450.00	Engine #2 Water Tank Installed	450.00
56	.....	400.00	Rhon Communication Mast	.....
57	1,326.07	1,575.00	Other Expenses	1,575.00
			Insect Pest Control & Tree Warden:	
58	2,558.00	2,558.00	Salary—Insect Pest Control	2,558.00
59	2,735.00	2,735.00	Salary—Tree Warden	2,735.00
60	1,867.75	2,500.00	Dutch Elm Disease Control	2,500.00
61	15,332.29	16,440.00	Other Expenses	15,675.00
			Forest Warden:	
62	451.37	2,100.00	Forest Fire Payrolls	700.00
63	.....	550.00	New Hose	550.00
64	.....	650.00	Mobile Radio	.....
65	2,627.96	2,603.52	Other Expenses	2,603.52
			South St. Station Maint.:	
66	271.98	350.00	Fuel	275.00
67	367.30	125.00	Other Expenses	125.00
68	2,963.11	5,050.00	Plumbing & Gas Inspection	3,000.00
			Building Inspector:	
69	4,975.00	5,324.00	Salary	5,224.00
70	947.71	1,138.00	Other Expenses	1,138.00
			Sealer of Weights & Measures:	
71	1,034.00	1,034.00	Salary	1,034.00
72	530.42	610.00	Other Expenses	550.00
			Inland Fisheries:	
73	300.00	305.00	Expenses	305.00
			Dog Officer:	
74	2,142.00	2,249.00	Salary	2,142.00
75	800.00	800.00	Transportation	800.00
76	198.13	150.00	Other Expenses	150.00
			Civil Defense:	
77	117.54	600.00	Expenses	400.00
			Commission of Public Safety:	
78	3,137.00	7,824.00	Salaries	3,294.00
79	695.82	600.00	Other Expenses	575.00
		<u>\$408,721.52</u>	Total Public Safety	<u>\$369,525.52</u>

HEALTH AND SANITATION — 2.9% of total

Item No.	Expended in 1960	Requested in 1961		Recommended for 1961
Health:				
80	\$10,251.00	\$10,846.45	Salaries	\$10,646.00
81	639.54	775.00	General Administration	650.00
82	2,474.14	5,000.00	Contagion	5,000.00
83	3,000.00	3,000.00	Commu'ty Nurse Ass'n Services	3,000.00
84	940.75	1,500.00	Premature Births	1,500.00
85	3,519.36	2,865.00	Inspection and Clinics	2,540.00
86	.....	600.00	Dental Unit	600.00
Sewers:				
87	7,000.00	7,350.00	Maintenance	7,150.00
Drainage:				
88	1,872.83	2,888.00	Expenses	2,307.00
Detailed explanation of Item 88:				
		Location	Requested	Recommended
		Samoset Street at Volta's	\$1,065.00	\$680.00
		Manomet Ave.		
		(Samuel Franc)	465.00	437.00
		Route 44, George Holmes	1,358.00	1,190.00
			<hr/>	<hr/>
			\$2,888.00	\$2,307.00
Public Dumps:				
89	6,903.00	7,977.80	Salaries	7,244.00
90	4,183.22	4,860.00	Other Expenses	4,835.00
Garbage Collection:				
91	31,571.58	33,160.80	Expenses	33,060.80
92	.....	500.00	Garbage Truck Motor	500.00
Street Cleaning:				
93	2,574.00	2,574.00	Expenses	2,574.00
Public Sanitarries:				
94	6,720.37	7,325.00	Salaries	7,232.80
95	1,308.48	1,417.40	Other Expenses	1,350.00
Mosquito Control:				
96	750.00	750.00	Expenses	750.00
Greenhead Fly Control:				
97	800.00	800.00	Expenses	800.00
		<hr/>		<hr/>
		\$94,189.45	Total Health and Sanitation	\$91,739.60

HIGHWAYS — 8.6% of total

Item No.	Expended in 1960	Requested in 1961		Recommended for 1961
98	\$21,964.00	\$18,599.40	Salaries	\$18,599.40
99	71,453.88	81,024.00	Roads and Bridges	81,024.00
100	2,378.92	2,340.00	Fences	2,200.00
101	4,285.47	4,500.00	Repairing Hard-Surfaced Streets	4,500.00
102	593.35	600.00	Setting Boundary Stones	600.00
103	34,001.60	77,433.00	Hwy. Const. & Reconstr.	48,890.00

Detailed explanation of Item 103:

	Location	Requested	Recommended	
	Sandwich Road	\$4,064.00	\$4,000.00	
	Karle Place	1,872.00	.....
	Royal Street	2,080.00	2,080.00	
	Pearl Street	2,802.00	2,800.00	
	Bourne Road	4,064.00	3,000.00	
	Homer Avenue	880.00	.....
	John Alden Road	885.00	760.00	
	Boot Pond Road	1,500.00	1,500.00	
	Long Pond Road	3,000.00	3,000.00	
	Town Lot at Water Street	1,550.00	.....
	Russell Ave.	3,507.00	.....
	Cherry Court	1,960.00	1,900.00	
	Billington Street	7,210.00	7,000.00	
	Alvin Road	2,464.00	.....
	Alden Street Ext.	5,810.00	.....
	Bradford Street	1,750.00	1,500.00	
	Wood Street	2,590.00	2,350.00	
	River Street	4,130.00	4,000.00	
	Manomet Avenue	3,325.00	3,000.00	
	Bartlett Road	6,800.00	.....
	Birch Avenue	4,515.00	4,000.00	
	Town Lot	1,547.00	.....
	Sandwich Road	9,128.00	8,000.00	
		<hr/>	<hr/>	
		\$77,433.00	\$48,890.00	
104	6,376.66	6,500.00	Asphalt Sidewalks	6,500.00

Item No.	Expended in 1960	Requested in 1961		Recommended for 1961
105	1,604.81	11,850.00	Granolithic Sidewalks & Curbings	3,540.00

Detailed explanation of Item 105:

Location	Requested	Recommended
Dias Road (west)	\$1,200.00	.....
Cooper Street (south)	900.00	.....
Spooner Street (west)	1,140.00	1,140.00
Prince Street (south)	675.00	.....
Gould Road (east)	2,400.00	2,400.00
Braunecker Road (west)	2,535.00	.....
Forest Avenue Extension	3,000.00	.....
	<hr/> \$11,850.00	<hr/> \$3,540.00

106	1,900.00	1,900.00	Street Sprinkling	1,900.00
107	45,293.13	65,000.00	Snow and Ice Removal	65,000.00
108	33,321.40	38,000.00	Street Lighting	36,000.00
109	1,232.83	1,150.00	Traffic Lighting	1,150.00
110	1,883.95	2,000.00	Traffic Signs, Painting, etc.	2,000.00
111	471.36	*1,000.00	Parking Meter Maintenance	*1,000.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>		
	\$311,896.40	Total Highways		\$272,903.40

CHARITIES — 16.8% of total
Public Assistance:

112	\$21,113.27	\$23,000.00	Salaries	\$20,310.00
113	2,841.97	3,250.00	Other Administration	3,250.00
114	478,417.65	568,600.00	Assistance	514,000.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>		
	\$594,850.00	Total Charities		\$537,560.00

VETERANS' BENEFITS — 1.9% of total
Veterans' Services:

115	\$7,669.93	\$8,282.00	Salaries	\$8,282.00
116	1,103.73	980.00	Other Administration	980.00
117	56,844.72	50,000.00	Assistance	50,000.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>		
	\$59,262.00	Total Veterans' Benefits		\$59,262.00

SCHOOLS — 35.3% of total
Salaries:

118	\$29,264.12	\$39,554.00	General Administration	\$34,708.00
119	675,361.06	777,836.00	Expenses of Instruction	777,836.00

Item No.	Expended in 1960	Requested in 1961		Recommended for 1961
120	49,474.92	55,107.00	Operation of Plant	55,107.00
121	15,160.04	16,884.00	Medical Inspection	16,884.00
122	4,731.50	4,941.00	Noon Supervisors	4,941.00
Other Expenses:				
123	2,408.14	3,050.00	General Administration	2,750.00
124	400.00	600.00	Out-of-State Travel	.....
125	39,607.26	45,405.00	Expenses of Instruction	41,705.00
126	30,001.74	36,277.00	Fuel and Light	36,277.00
127	5,394.47	5,850.00	Operation of School Plant	5,850.00
128	21,035.16	38,715.00	Repairs, Upkeep & Gen. Imps.	32,060.00
129	2,465.75	4,393.00	Replacements of Equipment	3,253.00
130	.....	650.00	Projector Replacement	500.00
131	1,965.40	2,175.00	Medical Inspection	2,125.00
132	568.10	1,200.00	Libraries	600.00
133	78,814.74	101,640.00	Tuition & Transportation	101,640.00
134	3,796.78	5,258.00	New Equipment	4,403.00
135	5,716.04	6,450.00	Other Expenses	6,200.00
		<u>\$1,145,985.00</u>	Total Schools	<u>\$1,126,839.00</u>

RECREATION — 2.4% of total

Parks, Playgrounds, Bathing and Camping:				
136	\$26,987.18	\$27,054.00	Salaries	\$24,678.00
137	2,889.37	2,920.00	General Administration	2,870.00
138	27,996.95	35,514.00	Labor	34,106.00
139	1,113.69	1,765.00	Lights	1,765.00
140	.....	631.00	Fence at Nelson Street	631.00
141	6,187.25	16,123.00	Equipment, Supplies & Repairs	13,486.00
142	.....	1,283.00	Liability Insurance	.....
		<hr/>		<hr/>
		\$85,290.00	Total Recreation	\$77,536.00

PENSIONS — 3.1% of total

143	\$38,271.37	\$45,000.00	Non-Contributory Pensions	\$45,000.00
			Contributory Retirement Sys.:	
144	48,085.00	52,207.00	Pension Fund	52,207.00
145	233.80	248.60	Military Service Fund	248.60
146	672.00	672.00	Expense Fund—Salaries	672.00
147	150.36	178.00	Expense Fund—Other Expenses	178.00
		<hr/>		<hr/>
		\$98,305.60	Total Pensions	\$98,305.60

UNCLASSIFIED — 2.9% of total

Item No.	Expended in 1960	Requested in 1961		Recommended for 1961
148	\$749.85	\$1,000.00	Memorial Day	\$750.00
149	2,489.21	2,500.00	July Fourth	2,500.00
150	496.54	500.00	Veterans' Day	500.00
151	451.03	1,000.00	Thanksgiving Day	750.00
152	14,134.22	16,979.06	Insurance on all Town Property	16,979.06
153	18,759.83	21,000.00	Group Insurance	21,000.00
154	12,166.78	14,814.90	Workmen's Compensation & Liab. Insurance	14,814.90
155	664.89	1,000.00	Personal and Property Damage Claims	1,000.00
156	.....	400.00	Publishing & Printing By-Laws	400.00
157	.....	600.00	Maintenance of Infirmary (Discont.)	600.00
158	1,169.00	1,345.00	Misc. Account—Salaries	1,275.00
159	5,828.54	7,680.00	Misc. Account—Other Expenses	6,605.00
160	24,609.94	25,000.00	Reserve Account	25,000.00
			<hr/>	<hr/>
			\$93,818.96 Total Unclassified	\$92,173.96

PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES — 4.0% of total

Water:				
161	\$26,759.00	\$29,209.00	Salaries	\$25,517.00
162	61,806.82	74,385.00	Maintenance	68,950.00
163	.....	2,500.00	Emergencies	1,500.00
164	11,717.99	9,500.00	Regular Construction	9,500.00
165	.....	3,500.00	Beaver Dam Road Construction	3,500.00
Harbor Master:				
166	4,532.00	4,759.00	Salary	4,759.00
167	2,083.42	2,240.00	Other Expenses	2,000.00
Other:				
168	621.89	250.00	Town Wharf Maintenance	250.00
169	20,364.01	11,733.27	Airport Maintenance	11,253.00
(including receipts)				
170	550.00	500.00	Town Forest	500.00
			<hr/>	<hr/>
			\$138,576.27 Total Pub. Serv. Enterprises	\$127,729.00

CEMETERIES — 1.4% of total

171	\$7,228.99	\$7,738.00	Salaries	\$7,738.00
172	21,891.63	24,000.00	Oak Grove & Vine Hills Cem.	23,062.00
173	7,469.59	7,725.00	Burial Hill	7,725.00

Item No.	Expended in 1960	Requested in 1961		Recommended for 1961
174	3,938.63	3,425.00	Outlying Cemeteries	3,425.00
175	2,501.40	2,000.00	Vine Hills Cemetery Addition	2,000.00
176	1,525.50	1,500.00	Roads, O.G. & V. H. Cemeteries	1,000.00
			<hr/>	<hr/>
			\$46,388.00 Total Cemeteries	\$44,950.00

TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST — 4.2% of total

177	\$119,739.55	*\$135,000.00	Town Debt and Interest	*\$135,000.00
				<hr/>
TOTAL ARTICLE 7				\$3,191,062.58

SPECIAL ARTICLES

Article No.	Requested	Recommended
2. Broadcasting Town Meeting	\$400.00	\$200.00
8. Plymouth Public Library	54,443.25	49,518.00
9. Manomet Library	2,250.00	2,250.00
10. Services of Ply. Community Nurse Ass'n ..	8,000.00	8,000.00
11. County Aid to Agriculture	150.00	150.00
12. Zoning By-Law Amendment	1,000.00	1,000.00
13. Municipal Advertising	12,500.00	12,500.00
14. Unpaid Bills of Prior Years	3,330.00	3,330.00
15. Christmas Lighting	2,000.00	2,000.00
16. Mem. Bldg. Parking Lot Expense	1,200.00* *
17. Chapter 90	93,000.00*	93,000.00*
18. Highway Truck Replacement	5,000.00	4,500.00
19. Highway Snow Plows	1,980.00	1,980.00
20. Highway Sandspreaders	4,900.00	2,450.00
21. Highway Snow Loader	16,270.00	4,000.00
22. Tractor Loader & Backhoe for Highway Dept.	8,750.00	8,200.00
23. Highway Sidewalk Plow	5,575.00	.....
24. Sidewalk & Curbing—Nick's Rock Road	3,500.00	.....
25. Land Damages—County Layouts	2,062.00	2,062.00
26. Tree Warden's Sprayer Replacement	3,000.00	3,000.00
28. Cemetery Improvements	1,000.00*	1,000.00*
29. Cemetery Truck	2,000.00	2,000.00
30. Billing Machine for Assessors' Dept.	6,200.00	5,500.00
31. Purchase of Land at Plymouth Beach	.....	.....
32. Park Truck Replacement	3,000.00	300.00
33. Ramp at Plymouth Beach	1,200.00	.....

Article No.	Requested	Recommended
34. Playground at Chiltonville .....	.....	.....
35. Police Cruiser Replacement	3,200.00	.....
36. Fire 4-Wheel Drive Vehicle	3,650.00	.....
37. Hose for Fire Dept.	3,200.00	3,200.00
40. Wire Inspector .....	.....	.....
41. Committee on Addition to Man. Elem. School	250.00	250.00
42. Water Truck Replacement	1,800.00	1,650.00
43. Water Compressor—Paving Breaker Replacement	4,100.00	500.00
44. Water Constr.—Russell Mills Road ...	18,000.00	16,500.00
45. Water Constr.—Manomet Fire Station	1,500.00	.....
46. Water Constr.—Karle Place	4,000.00	2,500.00
48. Memorial Building Heater .....	.....	.....
50. Plymouth Redevelopment Authority ..	.....	.....
51. Sewage Disposal Committee .....	.....	.....
52. New Street—Dwight Ave., etc.	200.00	200.00
53. New Street—Bartlett Road	200.00	.....
54. New Street—West Pond Road	100.00	100.00
55. New Street—Alt. Alden St. & Standish Ave.	100.00	100.00
56. New Street—Thrush Ave.	100.00	.....
57. New Street—Cheryl Ave.	100.00	.....
58. New Street—Abington Ave.	200.00	.....
59. New Street—Rodman Lane	200.00	200.00
60. New Street—Grand View Drive	100.00	100.00
61. New Street—Alt. Spooner & No. Spooners Sts.	100.00	100.00
62. New Street—Spooners Street	100.00	100.00
63. New Street—Oak Ridge Road	750.00	.....
64. Waterfront Protection—Warren's Cove	40,000.00*	40,000.00*
67. Study of Rights of Way to Ponds and Foreshores	2,000.00	.....
68. Committee on Rules and Reg. for Town Meeting Proced. ....	.....	.....
92. Stabilization Fund	75,000.00	75,000.00
Total of Special Articles Recommended		\$347,440.00
Total of Article 7 Recommended		3,191,062.58
GRAND TOTAL		\$3,538,502.58

*Including funds from other sources than the tax levy

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,197,653.18 to provide for a Reserve Fund and to defray the expenses of the Town and for other purposes as listed in the printed recommendations of the Advisory and Finance Committee, with amendments hereto voted, of which amount \$3,184,478.18 shall be from the tax levy of the current year, \$6,000 from Main Street Parking Lot Receipts and \$7,175 from Other Parking Meter Receipts.

Voted: Mr. Francis Shea amends by substituting the figure \$5,380 for the figure \$4,974, Item 22.

Mr. David Crawley moved to amend by substituting the figure \$1,370 for the figure \$1,200, Item 26, voting by a show of hands, 42 in the affirmative, 111 in the negative, the motion to amend was lost.

Voted: Mr. Charles C. Wall amends by substituting the figure \$3,958 for the figure \$3,500, Item 37.

Voted: Mr. Charles Henderson amends by substituting the figure \$6,245 for the figure \$5,995, Item 39.

Mr. C. Harvey Moore moved to amend by substituting the figure \$170,442 for the figure \$151,652, Item 46, but the motion to amend was lost.

Mr. Edward F. Barnes moved to amend by substituting the figure \$161,057 for the figure \$151,652, Item 46, but the motion to amend was lost.

At the adjourned meeting of March 27th, Mr. C. Harvey Moore moved to reconsider Item 46, Article 7, but the motion was lost.

Voted: Mr. Charles C. Wall amends by substituting the figure \$4,903 for the figure \$4,500, Item 51.

Voted: Mr. Charles C. Wall amends by substituting the figure \$2,249 for the figure \$2,142, Item 74.

Voted: Mr. Charles Henderson amends by substituting the figure \$10,693 for the figure \$10,646, Item 80.

Voted: Mr. Charles Henderson amends by substituting the figure \$7,325 for the figure \$7,232.80, Item 94.

At 5:45 o'clock p.m. Attorney Thomas F. Quinn moved to adjourn the meeting until 7:30 o'clock p.m. Monday, March 27th, and it was so voted.

Adjourned Town Meeting, March 27, 1961

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator at 7:40 o'clock p.m.

Mrs. Sarah C. Nagle moved to substitute the figure \$880 for Homer Avenue, under Item 103, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Doherty moved to amend by substituting the figure \$5,200 for the figure \$4,064, Bourne Road, Item 103, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Spencer Brewster moved to amend by substituting the figure \$600, Out-of-State Travel, Item 124, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Spencer Brewster moved to amend by substituting the figure \$44,705 for the figure \$41,705, Item 125, but the motion was lost.

Voted: Mr. Spencer Brewster amends by substituting the figure \$1,200 for the figure \$600, Item 132.

Voted: Mr. Walter Haskell amends by substituting the figure \$25,491.40 for the figure \$24,678, Item 136.

Voted: Mr. Walter Haskell amends by substituting the figure \$13,681 for the figure \$13,486, pertaining to Recreation, Item 141.

Voted: Mr. Charles Henderson amends by substituting the figure \$28,736 for the figure \$25,517, Item 161.

Personnel Board Expenses	\$250.00
Selectmen: Salaries	7,124.00
Medical Panel Expenses	100.00
Other Expenses	2,731.00
Accounting Dept.: Salaries	11,778.00
Other Expenses	925.00
Town Treasurer: Salaries	5,773.50
Tax Title Expenses	511.00
Other Expenses	1,810.00
Tax Collector's Dept.: Salaries	11,420.00
Other Expenses	3,260.00
Assessors' Dept.: Salaries	20,708.50
Plans	25,000.00
Transportation	650.00
Legal Expenses, Appellate Tax Board	2,500.00
Other Expenses	1,868.00

Town Clerk's Dept.: Salaries	5,773.50
Other Expenses	742.00
Law Dept.: Salaries	5,000.00
Other Expenses	200.00
Engineering Dept.: Salaries	5,380.00
Other Expenses	600.00
Election and Registration: Salaries	6,142.00
Other Expenses	2,780.00
Planning Board: Salaries	1,200.00
Other Expenses	1,375.00
Board of Appeals: Expenses	700.00
Town Office Bldg. Maint.: Salaries	7,523.00
Fuel	2,000.00
Other Expenses	2,242.00
Memorial Bldg. Maint.: Salaries	7,618.00
Fuel	2,500.00
Special Repairs	7,200.00
Other Expenses	2,560.00
Police: Salaries	132,371.00
Paid Holidays	3,958.00
Auto Maintenance	2,500.00
Equipment	6,245.00
Fuel and Light	1,400.00
Building Maintenance	400.00
Police Uniforms	1,400.00
Police School	400.00
Other Expenses	1,250.00
Fire: Salaries	151,652.00
Equipment	8,154.00
Fuel and Light	3,950.00
Maint. Bldgs. and Grounds	1,920.00
Fire Uniforms	975.00
Paid Holidays	4,903.00
Conversion of Heater, Repair Shop	800.00
Engine #2 Water Tank Installed —	450.00
Other Expenses	1,575.00
Insect Pest Control: Salary	2,558.00
Tree Warden: Salary	2,735.00
Dutch Elm Disease Control	2,500.00
Other Expenses	15,675.00
Forest Warden: Forest Fire Payrolls	700.00
New Hose	550.00
Other Expenses	2,603.52
South St. Station Maint.: Fuel	275.00

Other Expenses	125.00
Plumbing and Gas Inspection	3,000.00
Building Inspector: Salary	5,224.00
Other Expenses	1,138.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures: Salary	1,034.00
Other Expenses	550.00
Inland Fisheries: Expenses	305.00
Dog Officer: Salary	2,249.00
Transportation	800.00
Other Expenses	150.00
Civil Defense: Expenses	400.00
Commission of Public Safety: Salaries	3,294.00
Other Expenses	575.00
Health: Salaries	10,693.00
General Administration	650.00
Contagion	5,000.00
Community Nurse Ass'n Services	3,000.00
Premature Births	1,500.00
Inspection and Clinics	2,540.00
Dental Unit	600.00
Sewers: Maintenance	7,150.00
Drainage: Expenses	2,307.00
Public Dumps: Salaries	7,244.00
Other Expenses	4,835.00
Garbage Collection: Expenses	33,060.80
Garbage Truck Motor	500.00
Street Cleaning: Expenses	2,574.00
Public Sanitariums: Salaries	7,325.00
Other Expenses	1,350.00
Mosquito Control: Expenses	750.00
Greenhead Fly Control: Expenses	800.00

At 5:45 o'clock p.m. Attorney Thomas F. Quinn moved to adjourn the meeting until 7:30 o'clock p.m. Monday, March 27th, and it was so voted.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, MARCH 27, 1961

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator at 7:40 o'clock p.m.

Highways: Salaries	\$18,599.40
Roads and Bridges	81,024.00
Fences	2,200.00
Repairing Hard-Surfaced Streets	4,500.00
Setting Boundary Stones	600.00

Highway Const. and Reconst.	48,890.00
Asphalt Sidewalks	6,500.00
Granolithic Sidewalks and Curbing	3,540.00
Street Sprinkling	1,900.00
Snow and Ice Removal	65,000.00
Street Lighting	36,000.00
Traffic Lighting	1,150.00
Traffic Signs, Painting, etc.	2,000.00
Parking Meter Maintenance	1,000.00*
Charities: Public Assistance: Salaries	20,310.00
Other Administration	3,250.00
Assistance	514,000.00
Veterans' Benefits: Services: Salaries	8,282.00
Other Administration	980.00
Assistance	50,000.00
Schools: Salaries: General Administration	34,708.00
Expenses of Instruction	777,836.00
Operation of Plant	55,107.00
Medical Inspection	16,884.00
Noon Supervisors	4,941.00
Other Expenses: General Administration	2,750.00
Expenses of Instruction	41,705.00
Fuel and Light	36,277.00
Operation of School Plant	5,850.00
Repairs, Upkeep and Gen. Imps.	32,060.00
Replacements of Equipment	3,253.00
Projector Replacement	500.00
Medical Inspection	2,125.00
Libraries	1,200.00
Tuition and Transportation	101,640.00
New Equipment	4,403.00
Other Expenses	6,200.00
Parks, Playgrounds, Bathing and Camping:	
Salaries	25,491.40
General Administration	2,870.00
Labor	34,106.00
Lights	1,765.00
Fence at Nelson Street	631.00
Equipment, Supplies and Repairs	13,681.00
Pensions: Non-Contributory Pensions	45,000.00
Contributory Retirement System: Pension Fund	52,207.00
Military Service Fund	248.60
Expenses Fund: Salaries	672.00
Expense Fund: Other Expenses	178.00

Unclassified: Memorial Day	750.00
July Fourth	2,500.00
Veterans' Day	500.00
Thanksgiving Day	750.00
Insurance on all Town Property	16,979.06
Group Insurance	21,000.00
Workmen's Comp. and Liab. Insurance	14,814.90
Personal and Property Damage Claims	1,000.00
Publishing and Printing By-Laws	400.00
Maintenance of Infirmary (Discont.)	600.00
Misc. Account: Salaries	1,275.00
Misc. Account: Other Expenses	6,605.00
Reserve Account	25,000.00
Water: Salaries	28,736.00
Maintenance	68,950.00
Emergencies	1,500.00
Regular Construction	9,500.00
Beaver Dam Road Construction	3,500.00
Harbor Master: Salary	4,759.00
Other Expenses	2,000.00
Other: Town Wharf Maintenance	250.00
Airport Maintenance	11,253.00
Town Forest	500.00
Cemeteries: Salaries	7,738.00
Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries	23,062.00
Burial Hill	7,725.00
Outlying Cemeteries	3,425.00
Vine Hills Cemetery Addition	2,000.00
Roads, O. G. and V. H. Cemeteries	1,000.00
Town Debt and Interest	135,000.00**
 Total Article 7	 \$3,197,653.18

*\$1,000 Parking Meter Receipts

** 6,000) Main St. Ext. Parking Lot Receipts
6,175) Parking Meter Receipts

Article 8. To take such action as the Town shall see fit in aid of the Plymouth Public Library, including the Loring Branch Library.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$49,518, including the Dog Tax of \$2,280.22, of which appropriation \$38,343 shall be for Salaries and \$11,175 for Other Expenses.

Mr. Charles Henderson moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$49,518, including the dog tax of \$2,280.22, in aid of the Plymouth Public Library, including the Loring Branch Library, of which appropriation \$38,343 shall be for salaries, and \$11,175 for Other Expenses.

Mr. Benjamin Brewster moved to amend Mr. Henderson's recommendation by substituting the following: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$50,556, including the dog tax of \$2,280.22, of which appropriation \$39,381 shall be for salaries, and \$11,175 for Other Expenses.

Mr. Benjamin Brewster moved that his motion be taken by ballot and it was so voted.

Voting by ballot, 68 in the affirmative, 99 in the negative, the motion to amend was lost.

The original motion was put before the Town and voted.

Article 9. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding \$2,250 in aid of the Manomet Public Library.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$2,250.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,250 in aid of the Manomet Public Library.

Article 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$8,000 for nursing services by the Plymouth Community Nurse Association, Inc.; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$8,000.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$8,000 for nursing services by the Plymouth Community Nurse Association, Inc., said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 11. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture, and to authorize the Selectmen to appoint a director in accordance with Chapter 319 of the Acts of 1957.

The Committee recommends favorable action and an appropriation of \$150.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$150 for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture and to authorize the Selectmen to appoint a Director for the term of one year.

Article 12. To see if the Town will vote to amend the existing Zoning By-law by substituting therefor the proposed Zoning By-law as reported to the Town Meeting by the Plymouth Planning Board; and to make an appropriation for administrative expenses.

In accordance with the recommendations of the Planning Board, the Committee recommends adoption of the Proposed Zoning By-Law, as printed in the back of this report, and an appropriation of \$1,000 for administrative expenses.

Voted: By a show of hands, 143 in the affirmative, 1 in the negative, that the Town amend the existing Zoning By-Law, by substituting therefor the proposed Zoning By-Law, as reported to the 1961 Town Meeting by the Planning Board of Plymouth and shown on pages 37-44 incl. of the Advisory and Finance Committee Report, including the maps referred to therein and on file in the office of the Town Clerk, except that in the first sentence of Sect. VII—A, the words "Building Inspector" shall be replaced by the words "Board of Selectmen," and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,000 to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen for administrative expenses including clerical services.

Mr. Reubin Winokur moved to amend by adding the following section to Section III—G:

(e) Detached one and two family dwelling houses.

The motion to amend was lost.

Article 13. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for advertising the advantages of the Town and for providing amusements or entertainments of a public character; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$12,500 for advertising the advantages of the town, **but not** for providing amusements or entertainments of a public character, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate \$12,500 for advertising the advantages of the Town, but not for providing amusements or entertainments of a public character, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 14. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate to meet the payment of certain bills contracted prior to January 1, 1961 or take any action relative thereto.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$3,330., \$3,078. for the Police Department and \$252. for the Board of Public Welfare.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town raise and appropriate \$3,330 to meet the payment of certain bills contracted prior to January 1, 1961; \$3,078 by the Police Department and \$252 by the Board of Public Welfare.

Article 15. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$2,000 for Christmas Lighting; said appropriation to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$2,000., to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate \$2,000 for Christmas Lighting, to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$1,200 from the Memorial Building Parking Lot Fund for operating expenses thereof or take any action in relation thereto.

The Committee recommends no action.

Mr. Charles Henderson moved that the Town take no action on Article 16.

Mr. Howard P. Barnes moved to amend the motion of Mr. Henderson by substituting the following: That the Town appropriate or advance from the Memorial Building Parking Lot Fund the sum of \$1,200 to cover operating expenses in 1961, as described under Article 19 of March, 1959, and it was so voted.

Article 17. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from unappropriated funds in the treasury, a sum of money for Chapter 90 Construction and Chapter 90 Maintenance, or take any action in relation thereto.

Purpose	State Share	County Share	Town Share	Total
White Horse, Taylor Ave. & Beaver Dam Rd.	\$22,000	\$11,000	\$11,000	\$44,000

Sandwich St.	20,000	10,000	10,000	40,000
Maintenance	3,000	3,000	3,000	9,000
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$45,000	\$24,000	\$24,000	\$93,000

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$93,000., the Town's share, amounting to \$24,000., from the tax levy, the State and County shares, amounting to \$69,000. from available funds.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate \$93,000, for Chapter 90 Maintenance and Construction, \$24,000 from the tax levy of the current year to meet the Town's share of the cost and \$69,000 from available funds to meet the State and County shares of the cost, the reimbursement from the State and County to be restored, upon their receipt, to unappropriated funds in the Treasury.

Mr. Whipple moved to amend, and it was voted, by adding the following:

Purpose	Share	State Share	County Share	Town Total
White Horse, Taylor Ave. and Beaver Dam Rd.	\$22,000	\$11,000	\$11,000	\$44,000
Sandwich Street	20,000	10,000	10,000	40,000
Maintenance	3,000	3,000	3,000	9,000
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$45,000	\$24,000	\$24,000	\$93,000

Article 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$5,000 for the purchase of a 4-yard Body Truck for the Highway Department and dispose of the 1954 Dodge truck now in use.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$4,500.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate \$4,500 for the purchase of a 4-yard Body Truck for the Highway Department and to dispose of the 1954 Dodge truck now in use.

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$1,980 for the purchase of two 9-foot snowplows for the Highway Department.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$1,980., and further that these items be put out on bids as a single purchase.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate \$1,980 for the purchase of two (2) 9-foot snowplows for the Highway Department, and instruct the department to put these items out on bids as a single purchase.

Article 20. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$4,900 for the purchase of two jet sandspreaders for the Highway Department.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$2,450 for one (1) Jet Sandspreader.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate \$2,450 for the purchase of one (1) Jet Sandspreader for the Highway Department.

Article 21. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$16,270 for the purchase of one snowloader for the Highway Department.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$4,000. to be used for the purchase of one reconditioned Snowloader.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate \$4,000 for the purchase of one reconditioned Snowloader for the Highway Department.

Article 22. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$8,750 for the purchase of a tractor loader and back hoe combination for the Highway Department.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$8,200. for the purchase of one Tractor Loader and Back Hoe Combination, for use of all departments of the Town, and under the jurisdiction of the Highway Department.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate \$8,200 for the purchase of one Tractor Loader and Back Hoe Combination, for the Highway Department, for use by any departments of the Town.

Article 23. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the purchase of one sidewalk plow for the Highway Department.

The Committee recommends no action.

Mr. Charles Henderson moved that the Town take no action under Article 23.

Mr. Walter Haskell moved to amend by substituting that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,575 for the purchase of one sidewalk plow for the Highway Department but the motion to amend was lost.

The original motion was put before the meeting and carried.

Article 24. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$3,500 to install a curb and sidewalk on Nick's Rock Road. (By Petition)

The Committee recommends no action.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 24.

Article 25. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate to pay land damages in connection with the new County layouts of Beaver Dam and Clark Roads, Nook Road and South Street.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$2,062.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,062 to pay land damages in connection with the new County layouts of Beaver Dam and Clark Roads, Nook Road and South Street.

Article 26. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$3,000 for the purchase of a hydraulic sprayer for the Tree Warden's Department and dispose of the 1936 model sprayer now in use.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$3,000., and disposal of the 1936 Model Sprayer now in use.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate \$3,000 for the purchase of a Hydraulic Sprayer for the Tree Warden's Department, and to dispose of the 1936 Model Sprayer now in use.

Article 27. To see if the Town will vote to accept twenty cemetery perpetual care funds, amounting to \$6,625, received and deposited in the Plymouth Federal Savings and Loan Association in the year 1960, in accordance with the usual votes of the Cemetery Commissioners and Selectmen and listed as "New Funds" in the town report.

The Committee recommends favorable action.

Voted: That the Town accept twenty cemetery perpetual care funds, amounting to \$6,625, received and deposited in the Plymouth Federal Savings and Loan Association in the year 1960, in accordance with the usual votes of the Cemetery Commissioners and Selectmen, and listed as "New Funds" in the town report.

Article 28. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate \$1,000 from the sale of Cemetery Lots and Graves, to be expended by the Board of Cemetery Commissioners for the embellishment and improvement of the Outlying Cemeteries.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$1,000. from the Sale of Cemetery Lots and Graves Fund.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate from the Sale of Cemetery Lots and Graves Fund \$1,000, to be expended by the Cemetery Commissioners for the embellishment and improvements of the Outlying Cemeteries.

Article 29. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$2,000 for the purchase of a pick-up truck for the Cemetery Department; said appropriation to be spent under the direction of the Cemetery Commissioners.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$2,000.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate \$2,000 for the purchase of a pick-up truck for the Cemetery Department.

Article 30. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$6,200 for the purchase of a billing machine for the Assessors' Department.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$5,500.

Voted: By a show of hands, 84 in the affirmative, 64 in the negative, that the Town raise and appropriate \$5,500 for the purchase of a Billing Machine, provided this machine is to be utilized jointly by both Assessors' and Tax Collector's Departments, and under the jurisdiction of the Assessors' Department.

Mr. Francis Shea moved to postpone action on Articles 31 and 33 until the next session of this adjourned meeting and it was so voted.

Article 32. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,000 for the purchase of a new 1½ ton dump truck for the Park Department and dispose of the 1954 Ford dump truck now in use; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Park Department.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$300. for purchase of tires and other repair work on the 1954 Ford dump truck.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate \$300 for the purchase of tires and other repair work on the 1954 Ford Dump Truck for the Park Department.

Article 34 To see what action the Town will take relative to the acquiring, construction and maintenance of a town-operated playground in the Chiltonville area of Plymouth, and make an appropriation therefor. (By Petition)

The Committee recommends no action.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 34.

Article 35. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$3,200 to purchase and equip one ambulance cruiser for the Police Department and trade in one 1954 Pontiac Sedan.

The Committee recommends no action.

Mr. Charles Henderson moved that the Town take no action under Article 35.

Mr. Charles C. Wall moved to amend the motion of Mr. Henderson by substituting: That the Town raise and appropriate \$3,200 to purchase and equip one ambulance cruiser for the Police Department and trade in one 1954 Pontiac Sedan, but the motion to amend was lost.

The original motion was put before the Meeting and carried.

At 10:50 o'clock p.m. on motion of Mr. Howard Barnes it was voted to adjourn until Tuesday, March 28th at 7:30 p.m.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, MARCH 28, 1961

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator at 7:40 o'clock p.m.

Mr. Charles Henderson moved, and it was voted, that the Town consider Article 31, action on which had been postponed at the March 27th Meeting.

Article 31. To see if the Town will vote to purchase or take by eminent domain for public purposes and the protection of the fishing industry of the town, the lots of land between Eel River and Warren's Cove on Plymouth Beach and shown as Lots 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 on Plan No. 3383C filed in the Land Registration District of Plymouth County "Subdivision Plan of Land in Plymouth, Delano & Keith, Surveyors," dated August 29, 1958 and make an appropriation therefor; said land

to be under the jurisdiction of the Park Department of the Town.

Recommendation will be made at Town Meeting. The Planning Board recommends.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town purchase or take by eminent domain for public purposes, the lots of land between Eel River and Warren's Cove on Plymouth Beach and shown as Lots 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 on Plan No. 3383C filed in the Land Registration District of Plymouth County "Subdivision Plan of Land in Plymouth, Delano & Keith, Surveyors," dated August 29, 1958 and appropriate \$9,000 to purchase those lots which may be acquired by purchase and for expenses for acquiring titles; said land to be under the jurisdiction of the Park Department of the Town.

Mr. Charles Henderson moved, and it was so voted, that the Town consider Article 33, action on which had been postponed at the March 27th Meeting.

Article 33. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$1,200 for the construction of a ramp on the end of the wall at Plymouth Beach for use of fishermen; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee makes no recommendation.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 33.

Article 36. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$3,650 to purchase and equip one 4-wheel drive vehicle for the Fire Department.

The Committee recommends no action.

Mr. Charles Henderson moved that the Town take no action under Article 36.

Mr. Charles C. Wall moved to amend the motion of Mr. Henderson by substituting: That the Town raise and appropriate \$3,650 to purchase and equip one 4-wheel drive vehicle for the Fire Department. Taken by a show of hands, 51 in the affirmative, 87 in the negative, the motion to amend was lost.

The original motion was put before the Meeting and carried.

Article 37. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$3,200 to purchase 2,000 feet of 2½" hose for the Fire Department.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$3,200.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate \$3,200 for the purchase of 2,000 feet of 2½" hose for the Fire Department.

Mr. Charles Henderson moved that the Town take up Articles 38, 39 and 40 as one article, and it was so voted.

Article 38. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Commissioners of Public Safety to appoint an inspector(s) of gas piping and gas appliances in accordance with Chapter 737 of the Acts of 1960.

The Committee recommends that a Committee of three, excluding any town official, or member of the trades concerned, be appointed by the Moderator, to study the entire program of plumbing, gas, gas piping and appliances, and wire and building inspections, concerning by-laws required, duties, salaries, fees and permits, and to report at the next annual town meeting.

Article 39. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Building Code of the Town of Plymouth and add the words "or Inspectors," to read as follows: "Section 17a. The Commission of Public Safety shall appoint annually, in April, an Inspector or Inspectors of Buildings who shall hold office one year from the first day of May in the year of appointment and until another is appointed and qualified unless sooner removed. Said Inspectors shall be removable at the pleasure of the Commission and a vacancy may be filled at any time for the unexpired term. They shall receive such compensations as the Town may from time to time determine. The said Inspectors shall not inspect their own work or any building in which they are interested."

See recommendation under Article 38.

Article 40. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Commissioners of Public Safety to appoint a Wire Inspector and alternate Wire Inspector in accordance with the provisions of Section 32, Chapter 166 of the General Laws, as amended, and appropriate the sum of \$2,500 for salary and expenses.
(By Petition)

See recommendation under Article 38.

Voted: That a Committee of three, excluding any town official or member of the trades concerned, be appointed by the Moderator, to study the entire program of Plumbing, Gas, Gas Piping and Appliances, and Wire and Building Inspections, concerning by-laws required, duties, salaries, fees and permits, and to report at the next Annual Town Meeting.

Article 41. To see if the Town will vote to create a committee of five, one of whom will be from the School Committee, to be appointed by the Moderator to study the extent of need for an addition to the Manomet Elementary School and to appropriate the sum of \$250 for necessary expenses; this committee to report its recommendations to the Town as soon as practicable, but no later than the next annual town meeting.

The Committee recommends favorable action and an appropriation of \$250. for expenses.

Voted: That the Town create a committee of five, one of whom will be from the School Committee, to be appointed by the Moderator to study the extent of need for an addition to the Manomet Elementary School and to appropriate \$250 for necessary expenses; this committee to report its recommendations to the Town on or before the next annual Town Meeting.

Article 42. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$1,800 for the purchase of a ½-ton pick-up truck for the Water Department and dispose of the 1957 ½-ton pick-up truck now in use.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$1,650.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate \$1,650 for the purchase of a ½ ton pick-up truck for the Water Department and to dispose of the 1957 ½ ton pick-up truck now in use.

Article 43. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$4,100 for the purchase of a portable air compressor with paving breaker and necessary tools for the Water Department and dispose of the 1943 Ingersoll Rand Compressor now in use.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$500. to repair the 1943 Ingersoll Rand Compressor now in use.

Mr. Charles Henderson recommended that the Town raise and appropriate \$500 to repair the 1943 Ingersoll Rand Compressor now in use by the Water Department.

Mr. Benjamin Brewster moved to amend the recommendation of Mr. Henderson by substituting the following: That the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to purchase a new portable air compressor with new paving breaker and accessories, and dispose of the 1943 Ingersoll-Rand air compressor now in service and make an appropriation of \$4,100 therefor, and it was so voted.

Article 44. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to relay water mains of not less than six inches in diameter in Russell Mills Road from Jordan Road in a northwesterly direction for a distance of 2,400 feet approximately, and make an appropriation of \$18,000 therefor.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$16,500.

Voted: That the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to relay water mains of not less than six inches in diameter in Russell Mills Road from Jordan Road in a northwesterly direction for a distance of 2,400 feet, approximately, and to raise and appropriate \$16,500 therefor.

Article 45. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to lay a water main of not less than six inches in diameter from the State Highway at the Manomet Fire Station in a southwesterly direction for a distance of 200 feet approximately, near the rear of the new fire station and set one fire hydrant and to make an appropriation of \$1,500 therefor.

The Committee recommends no action.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 45.

Article 46. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to relay the water main in Karle Place with a main not less than six inches in diameter from Sandwich Street in a northeasterly direction for a distance of 500 feet approximately, and make an appropriation of \$4,000 therefor.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$2,500.

Mr. Charles Henderson recommended that the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to relay the water main in Karle Place with a main not less than six inches in diameter from Sandwich Street in a northeasterly direction for a

distance of 500 feet approximately, and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,500 therefor.

Mr. Peter Billey moved to amend the recommendation of Mr. Henderson by substituting the figure \$4,000 for the figure \$2,500 and it was so voted.

Article 47. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to transfer the care, custody, management and control of the Allerton Street Reservoir, so-called, to the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends favorable action.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town transfer the care, custody, management and control of the Allerton Street Reservoir, so-called, to the Board of Selectmen.

Article 48. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the purchase and installation of a new boiler and oil burner in the Memorial Building; said appropriation to be spent under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends no action.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 48.

Article 49. To see whether the Town will approve the construction of a new housing project by the Plymouth Housing Authority, namely, a housing project for elderly persons pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 667 of Massachusetts Acts of 1954, and Acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, to be known as State-Aided Housing Project 667-1.

The Committee makes no recommendation, but refers to the Plymouth Housing Authority for explanation.

Mr. Thomas Quinn moved that the Town approve construction of a new housing project, namely, a project for the housing of elderly persons, consisting of not more than fifty dwelling units pursuant to Chapter 667 of Massachusetts Acts of 1954, and Acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, to be known as State-Aided Housing Project 667—1, and it was so voted.

Article 50. To see what action the Town will take on the report and recommendations of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority and make an appropriation therefor, or take any action relative thereto.

The Committee makes no recommendation, but refers to the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority for explanation.

Mr. Ralph Drew moved that the Town adopt The Fire Prevention Code, being particularly the 1960 Abbreviated Edition, recommended by the National Board of Fire Underwriters and approved by the Plymouth Public Safety Commission, and that the Town adopt the necessary ordinance prescribing regulations governing the Code, a copy of which is filed with the Town Clerk, and it was so voted. (Unanimously)

Article 51. To see what action the Town will take with reference to the second report of the Sewage Disposal Committee appointed in 1959 and to continue said Committee and to make an appropriation therefor.

Recommendation under this article left to the Sewage Disposal Committee.

Mr. Howard P. Barnes moved that the Town accept the second report of the Sewage Disposal Committee which was authorized by Article 54 of March, 1959 — that the report be included in the proceedings of this meeting and that the Committee be continued, and it was so voted.

Article 52. To see if the Town will accept as town ways, the Extension of Dwight Avenue, Woodvale Avenue, Extension of Bunker Hill Road, Christopher Road in Jordan Terrace, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town, provided two drainage easements are granted by the developer, and make an appropriation for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles and said two drainage easements.

The Committee recommends favorable action and an appropriation of \$200 for expenses of acquiring titles.

The Planning has approved as to layout **only**.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town accept and allow as a town way, the Extension of Dwight Avenue, Woodvale Avenue, Extension of Bunker Hill Road, Christopher Road in Jordan Terrace, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, provided two drainage easements are granted by the developer, and to raise and appropriate \$200 for expenses of acquiring titles.

Article 53. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way, Bartlett Road, from the end of the 1906 layout to the State Road near Raymond's Corner, as laid out by the

Selectmen and reported to the town, provided drainage easements are secured from three of the abutters, and to make an appropriation for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles and said drainage easements.

The Committee recommends no action.

The Planning Board has approved as to layout **only**.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town accept and allow as a town way, Bartlett Road, from the end of the 1906 layout to the State Road near Raymond's Corner as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town, provided drainage easements are secured from three of the abutters, and raise and appropriate \$200 for the expenses of acquiring titles and said drainage easements.

Article 54. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way, West Pond Road, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town, provided drainage easements are secured from two abutters, and make an appropriation for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles and said drainage easements.

The Committee recommends favorable action and an appropriation of \$100 for expenses of acquiring title.

The Planning Board has approved as to layout **only**.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town accept and allow as a town way, West Pond Road, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, provided drainage easements are secured from two abutters, and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$100 for the expenses of acquiring titles.

Article 55. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way, the alteration of the southeasterly corner of Alden Street and Standish Avenue, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town and make an appropriation for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles.

The Committee recommends favorable action and an appropriation of \$100 for expenses of acquiring title.

The Planning Board has approved as to layout **only**.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town accept and allow as a town way, the alteration of the southeasterly corner of Alden Street and Standish Avenue, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and to raise and appropriate \$100 for the expenses of acquiring titles.

Article 56. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way, a portion of Thrush Avenue, Manomet, from Strand Avenue, northeasterly about 250 feet to Cheryl Avenue, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town and make an appropriation for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles.

The Committee recommends no action.

The Planning Board has approved as to layout **only**.

Mr. Charles Henderson moved that the Town take no action under Article 56.

Mr. Ronald McIntosh moved to amend the motion of Mr. Henderson that the Town accept and allow as a town way, a portion of Thrush Avenue, Manomet, from Strand Avenue, northeasterly about 250 feet to Cheryl Avenue, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town and make an appropriation for the sum of \$75.00 for land and property damages and for acquiring titles. By a show of hands, 77 in the affirmative, 51 in the negative, not being a $\frac{2}{3}$ vote, the motion to amend was lost.

The original motion was put before the Meeting and carried.

Article 57. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way, Cheryl Avenue, Manomet, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town and make an appropriation for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles.

The Committee recommends no action.

The Planning Board has approved as to layout **only**.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 57.

Article 58. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way, Abington Avenue, White Horse Beach, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town and make an appropriation for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles.

The Committee recommends no action.

The Planning Board has approved as to layout **only**.

Mr. Charles Henderson moved that the Town take no action under Article 58.

Mr. Francis Shea moved to amend the motion of Mr. Henderson by substituting the following: That the Town accept and allow as a town way, Abington Avenue, White Horse Beach, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town and make an appropriation of \$200 for expenses of acquiring titles, but by a show of hands, 67 in the affirmative, 53 in the negative, not being a $\frac{2}{3}$ vote, the motion to amend was lost.

The original motion was put before the Meeting and carried.

Article 59. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way, Rodman Lane, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town and make an appropriation for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles.

The Committee recommends favorable action and an appropriation of \$200 for expenses of acquiring title.

The Planning Board has approved as to layout **only**.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town accept and allow as a town way, Rodman Lane, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and to raise and appropriate \$200 for expenses of acquiring titles.

Article 60. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way, Grand View Drive, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town, provided a drainage easement is granted by the developer, and make an appropriation for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles and said drainage easement.

The Committee recommends favorable action and an appropriation of \$100 for expenses of acquiring title.

The Planning Board has approved as to layout **only**.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town accept and allow as a Town way, Grand View Drive, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, provided a drainage easement is granted by the developer, and to raise and appropriate \$100 for expenses of acquiring titles.

Article 61. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way, the alteration of the southeasterly corner of Spooner and North Spooner Streets, as laid out by the Select-

men and reported to the Town and make an appropriation for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles.

The Committee recommends favorable action and an appropriation of \$100 for expenses of acquiring title.

The Planning Board has approved as to layout **only**.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town accept and allow as a town way, the alteration of the southeasterly corner of Spooner and North Spooner Streets, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and to raise and appropriate \$100 for expenses of acquiring titles.

Article 62. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way, the extension of the layout of Spooner Street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town and make an appropriation for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles.

The Committee recommends favorable action and an appropriation of \$100 for expenses of acquiring title.

The Planning Board has approved as to layout **only**.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town accept and allow as a town way, the extension of the layout of Spooner Street, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$100 for expenses of acquiring titles.

Article 63. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way, Oak Ridge Road, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town and make an appropriation for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles.

The Committee recommends no action.

The Planning Board has approved as to layout **only**.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 63.

Article 64. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$40,000 to be spent in conjunction with sums to be provided by State or County or both, for the construction and completion of a bank revetment between the town bathing beach, south to the stone revetment recently finished at Warren's Cove, a distance of approximately 2,643 feet, and that to meet said appropriation, the sum of \$20,000 be appropriated from the tax levy of the cur-

rent year and \$20,000 from money in the Town Treasury received from the abutters; the Town to assume liability as provided by Section 29, Chapter 91 of the General Laws, as amended, for all damages incurred hereunder. (By Petition)

The Committee recommends favorable action. State Share \$80,000., County Share \$40,000., Town's Share \$20,000., Abutters' Share \$20,000; Total cost \$160,000.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$40,000 to be spent in conjunction with sums to be provided by the State or County or both, for the construction and completion of a bank revetment between the Town bathing beach, south to the stone revetment recently finished at Warren's Cove, a distance of approximately 2,643 feet, and that to meet said appropriation, the sum of \$20,000 be appropriated from the tax levy of the current year and \$20,000 from money in the Town Treasury received from the abutters; the Town to assume liability as provided by Section 29, Chapter 91 of the General Laws, as amended, for all damages incurred hereunder.

At 10:40 o'clock p.m. Mr. Howard Barnes moved to adjourn until 8:00 o'clock p.m. Wednesday, March 29th, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Paul Whipple moved and it was so voted, to adjourn until 7:30 o'clock p.m. Wednesday, March 29th.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, MARCH 29, 1961

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator at 7:45 o'clock p.m.

Mrs. Jane Gellar moved to reconsider Article 58 and it was so voted.

Mr. Francis Shea's original motion to amend with the addition of the following: "and to acquire two drainage easements from the abutters" was put before the Meeting and by a show of hands, 70 in the affirmative, 54 in the negative, not being a $\frac{2}{3}$ vote, the motion to amend was lost.

Article 65. To see if the Town will assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, as amended, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public

Works of Massachusetts for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, harbors, tidewaters, foreshores and shores along a public beach in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth.

The Committee recommends favorable action.

Voted: That the Town assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, as amended, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, harbors, tidewaters, foreshores and shores along a public beach in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth.

Article 66. To see if the Inhabitants of the Town of Plymouth will vote to authorize the Selectmen to grant the Plymouth County Electric Company and New England Telephone and Telegraph Company easement rights covering two (2) joint pole locations together with wire rights for the lines now serving the "Town Wharf Lot," so-called. Said lines were installed under temporary permission during 1960.

The Committee recommends favorable action.

Voted: That the Town authorize the Selectmen to grant the Plymouth County Electric Company and New England Telephone and Telegraph Company easement rights covering two (2) joint pole locations together with wire rights for the lines now serving the "Town Wharf Lot," so-called.

Article 67. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$2,000 to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen for the study of town rights of ways to ponds and foreshores in the Town of Plymouth, and a report of said study be made available and reported at the next annual town meeting.

The Committee recommends no action.

Mr. Charles Henderson moved that the Town take no action under Article 67.

Mr. Donald Tracy moved to amend the motion of Mr. Henderson by substituting the following: That the Town raise and appropriate \$2,000 to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen for the study of town rights of ways to ponds and foreshores in the Town of Plymouth, and a report of said study be made available and reported at the next annual town meeting, and it was so voted.

Mrs. Margaret Williamson moved that Article 68 be tabled until after all articles through Article 87 have been considered, but by a show of hands, 56 in the affirmative, 65 in the negative, the motion was lost.

Article 68. To see if the Town will vote to have the Moderator appoint a Committee consisting of the Representative to the General Court, the Town Counsel and one member of the League of Women Voters and two other members to draft rules and regulations for the conducting of Town Meetings and report thereon at the next annual town meeting; said report to contain the suggested rules and regulations recommended by said Committee and to make an appropriation therefor.

The Committee recommends favorable action, with no appropriation for expenses.

Mr. Charles Henderson moved that the Moderator appoint a Committee consisting of the Representative to the General Court, the Town Counsel and one member of the League of Women Voters and two other members, to draft rules and regulations for the conducting of Town Meetings, and report thereon at the next annual town meeting; said report to contain the suggested rules and regulations recommended by said Committee and to make no appropriation therefor.

Mr. Howard Barnes moved to substitute the following: That the Town authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five to draft rules, regulations or by-laws for conducting of Town Meetings, to hold hearings and to report at the 1962 annual town meeting with recommendations and that the Town shall raise and appropriate \$50 for expenses thereof, and it was so voted.

Article 69. To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following by-law: "No person shall permit or allow a motor vehicle to obstruct the removal of snow on any way within the Town after having been notified by the Selectmen or

their agent, the Superintendent of Streets, to remove the same and upon failure of said person to remove said vehicle, or in the absence of knowledge of the Superintendent of Streets as to the ownership of said vehicle, said vehicle may be removed without said notice and in either event, said vehicle shall be removed at the expense of the owner or operator thereof."

The Committee recommends favorable action.

Mr. Charles Henderson moved that the Town adopt as a by-law the following: "No person shall permit or allow a motor vehicle to obstruct the removal of snow on any way within the Town after having been notified by the Selectmen or their agent, the Superintendent of Streets, to remove the same and upon failure of said person to remove said vehicle, or in the absence of knowledge of the Superintendent of Streets as to the ownership of said vehicle, said vehicle may be removed, without said notice and in either event, said vehicle shall be removed at the expenses of the owner or operator thereof."

Mr. Francis Shea moved to amend by substituting the following: That the Town adopt the following by-law: "No person shall permit or allow a motor vehicle to obstruct the removal of snow on any way within the Town after having been notified by the Selectmen or their authorized agents to remove the same and upon failure of said person to remove said vehicle, or in the absence of knowledge of the Selectmen or their authorized agents as to the ownership of said vehicle, said vehicle may be removed without said notice and in either event, said vehicle shall be removed at the expense of the owner or operator thereof." and it was so voted.

Article 70. To see what action the Town will take relative to the sale of the southwesterly portion of Lot No. 72B as shown on Plat 20 of the Assessors' Plan, containing 455 square feet, more or less, and included in land recently acquired for off-street parking purposes on Middle Street.

(By Petition)

Recommendation will be made at Town Meeting.

The Planning Board has no recommendation.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 70.

Article 71. Will the Town amend the Plumbing By-laws as adopted March, 1956 under Article 111 by revising paragraph (b) under "Administration" so that it will read "(b). Any fees for plumbing permits shall be fixed by the Administrative Authority on or before May first in each year, but the minimum fee shall be Four Dollars (\$4.00) per permit. Any fee schedule so fixed shall be published in the first issue of a newspaper published in the Town following said date."
(By Petition)

The Committee recommends no action.
See recommendation under Article 38.

Mr. Charles Henderson moved that the Town take no action under Article 71, but refer the question to the Committee appointed under Article 38.

Mr. Howard Barnes moved to substitute Mr. Henderson's motion by the following: That the Town amend the Plumbing By-Laws as adopted March, 1956 under Article 111 by revising paragraph (b) under "Administration" so that it will read "(b). Any fees for plumbing permits shall be fixed by the Administrative Authority on or before May first in each year, but the minimum fee shall be Four Dollars (\$4.00) per permit. Any fee schedule so fixed shall be published in the first issue of a newspaper published in the Town following said date," but the motion to amend was lost.

The original motion was put before the Meeting and carried.

Mr. Robert B. Bowler moved that Articles 72, 74-77 and 79-87 be taken up together but the motion was lost.

Article 72. Will the Town amend the By-Law adopted under Article 68 on March 23, 1940 so that it will read as follows: "All Town Officers shall pay into the Town Treasury, all fees received by them by virtue of their office and fees as agent for the County and for the Commonwealth in issuing any licenses, same to be effective, April 1, 1962."

(By Petition)

The Committee makes no recommendation, as this is a matter of legal opinion.

Mr. Charles Henderson moved that the Town take no action under Article 72.

Mr. Howard Barnes moved to amend the motion of Mr. Henderson by the following: That the Town amend the By-Law adopted under Article 68 on March 23, 1940 so that it will read as follows: "All Town Officers shall pay into the Town Treasury, all fees received by them by virtue of their office and fees as agent for the County and for the Commonwealth in issuing any licenses, same to be effective, April 1, 1962," but the motion to amend was lost.

The original motion was put before the Meeting and carried.

Article 73. Will the Town amend the Building Code as adopted March 1956 under Article 110 by adding a new paragraph (h) under Section 19 "Permits" as follows: "(h). Any fees for building permits issued under this code shall be fixed on or before May first in each year by the Inspector of Buildings and as approved by the Commission of Public Safety, but the minimum fee shall be Five Dollars (\$5.00) per permit. The schedule of fees shall be published within 10 days in a newspaper published in the Town." (By Petition)

The Committee recommends no action.

See recommendation under Article 38.

Mr. Charles Henderson moved that the Town take no action under Article 73, but refer the question to the Committee appointed under Article 38.

Mr. Howard Barnes moved to amend the motion of Mr. Henderson by the following: That the Town amend the Building Code as adopted March 1956 under Article 110 by adding a new paragraph (h) under Section 19 "Permits" as follows: "(h). Any fees for building permits issued under this code shall be fixed on or before May first in each year by the Inspector of Buildings and as approved by the Commission of Public Safety, but the minimum fee shall be Five Dollars (\$5.00) per permit. The schedule of fees shall be published within 10 days in a newspaper published in the Town." but voting by a show of hands, 45 in the affirmative, 79 in the negative, the motion to amend was lost.

The original motion was put before the Meeting and carried.

Mr. Edward Chase moved to take up Articles 91 and 92 at this time and it was so voted.

Article 91. To see what amount the Town will vote to transfer from available funds to reduce the tax levy of the current year.

Voted: That the Town authorize and direct the Assessors to take \$125,000 from available funds to reduce the tax levy of the current year.

Article 92. To see what amount the Town will vote to transfer from available funds for the Stabilization Fund as authorized by the provisions of Chapter 124 of the Acts of 1945.

The Committee recommends the transfer of \$75,000, from available funds to the Stabilization Fund.

Voted: That the Town transfer from available funds the sum of \$75,000 for the Stabilization Fund, as authorized by the provisions of Chapter 124 of the Acts of 1945 and recommended by the Advisory and Finance Committee.

Article 74. To see if the Town will adopt as a By-law the following: "A motion to reconsider any vote shall not be made at an adjourned meeting unless the mover has given notice of his intention to make such a motion at the session of the meeting prior to the session at which the motion to reconsider is made." (By Petition)

The Committee recommends favorable action.

Mr. Charles Henderson moved that the Town adopt as a By-Law the following: "A motion to reconsider any vote shall not be made at an adjourned meeting unless the mover has given notice of his intention to make such a motion at the session of the meeting prior to the session at which the motion to reconsider is made."

Mr. William Barrett moved to substitute the following motion: That the Town take up collectively, Articles 74 through 87, and it was so voted by a show of hands, 65 in the affirmative and 57 in the negative.

Mr. Hugh R. Maraghy made the motion to reconsider Article 74, and it was so voted by a rising vote, 66 in the affirmative and 57 in the negative.

It was moved that a ballot vote be taken on Mr. Barrett's motion, and the Moderator asked for a rising vote to approve the ballot vote, and the rising vote carried, 73 in the affirmative and 47 in the negative.

The ballot vote on Mr. Barrett's motion carried by the following: 69 in the affirmative, 60 in the negative.

Mr. Francis Shea moved to eliminate Article 78 from Mr. Barrett's motion, and it was so voted.

Mr. Barrett then moved that the subject matter in Articles 74 through 87, with the exception of Article 78, be turned over to the Committee to be appointed under Article 68 for study, and it was so voted.

Article 75. To see if the Town will adopt as a By-law on Committees the following: "A. When a vote of the Town meeting requires that a Committee be formed, the committee members shall be appointed within thirty (30) days after the Town Meeting if not already elected by the meeting, and shall by said date be notified in writing by the Town Clerk of the business upon which they are to act and the duties they are to perform. A temporary chairman shall be appointed by the Moderator. It shall be the duty of the temporary chairman to call the members for organization within thirty (30) days of notification of their appointment. If the temporary chairman fails to call the organizational meeting within the prescribed time, it shall be the duty of the Moderator to call such meeting. B. At every annual Town Meeting the Moderator shall call upon each committee for its report. Each committee shall make a temporary or partial report either orally or in writing at every annual Town Meeting until the task with which it has been charged has been completed and a final report made. If no report is made, the committee shall be deemed discharged and the Moderator shall appoint a new committee, said committee to be organized in the same way as all committees voted by the Town Meeting. C. Any committee having completed its task and having inserted an article or articles in the warrant shall prepare a final report to be filed with the Town Clerk in sufficient time to be printed and mailed to all Town Meeting members no later than fourteen (14) days prior to the Town Meeting. Copies shall also be available at the Town Clerk's Office."

(By Petition)

The Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 76. To see if the Town will adopt as a By-law the following: "A ten-minute recess shall be called within every two-hour period of a session."

(By Petition)

The Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 77. To see if the Town will adopt as a By-law the following: "Articles in the warrant shall be acted upon in the order in which they appear unless the meeting shall vote otherwise." (By Petition)

The Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 79. To see if the Town will adopt as a By-law the following: "After the final adjournment of every Town Meeting, a complete attendance record shall be posted on the public notice bulletin board at the Town Office Building." (By Petition)

The Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 80. To see if the Town will adopt as a By-law the following: "The time for submitting articles to be included in the warrant for any annual Town Meeting shall be closed and the warrant for such meeting shall be drawn up by the Selectmen on the third Wednesday of January, and they shall forthwith transmit the original of such warrant to the Town Clerk for publication and notice." (By Petition)

The Committee recommends favorable action, provided the article is amended to "Second Wednesday of January."

Article 81. To see if the Town will adopt as a By-law the following: "All motions shall be in writing unless otherwise directed by the Moderator." (By Petition)

The Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 82. To see if the Town will adopt as a By-law the following: "Any person employed as an attorney to speak on any matter under discussion at Town Meeting shall declare fact of employment before speaking." (By Petition)

The Committee recommends favorable action, provided the article is amended to delete "as an attorney."

Article 83. To see if the Town will adopt as a By-law the following: "Any article appearing on the warrant by petition shall have appended thereto the name of the first person signing said petition and the words 'et al'." (By Petition)

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 84. To see if the Town will adopt as a By-law the following: "A copy of the Acts and By-laws pertaining to Representative Town Meeting and adopted by the Town

of Plymouth shall be mailed by the Town Clerk to every newly elected town meeting member with the notice of his election.”
(By Petition)

The Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 85. To see if the Town will adopt as a By-law the following: “The annual meeting for the election of officers shall be held on the first Saturday of March. All business of the annual Town Meeting other than the election of town officers and the determination of such matters as are by law placed on the ballot shall be deferred to an adjournment to be held on the fourth Saturday of March.”
(By Petition)

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 86. To see if the Town will adopt as a By-law the following: “If seven (7) town meeting members so request, any motion which is divisible shall be divided and the question shall be put separately upon each part thereof.”
(By Petition)

The Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 87. To see if the Town will adopt as a By-law the following: “Notice of the time and place at which any adjourned session of a Town Meeting is to be held shall be posted on the public notice bulletin board at the Town Office Building by 9:30 a.m. of the day of the adjourned meeting.”
(By Petition)

The Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 78. To see if the Town wishes to have the number of town meeting members in each precinct adjusted to comply with the formula stated in Section 3 of the Act establishing in the Town of Plymouth Representative Town Government by Limited Town Meetings.
(By Petition)

The Committee recommends no action.

Mr. Charles Henderson moved that the Town take no action under Article 78.

Mrs. Margaret Williamson moved to amend the motion of Mr. Henderson by substituting the following: That the Town take measures to have the number of town meeting members in each precinct adjusted to comply with the formula stated in Section 3 of the Act Establishing in the Town of Plymouth Representative Town Government by Limited Town Meeting, and it was so voted.

Article 88. To see if the Town will vote to sell to Reliable Fish Company, Inc., a lot of land located off the easterly side of Water Street and being known as Lot 12 on the Town Wharf Lot Plan, so-called. (By Petition)

The Committee recommends no action.

The Planning Board does not recommend.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 88.

Article 89. To see if the Town will vote to sell to The Lobster Mart, Inc., a lot of land located off the easterly side of Water Street and being known as Lot 10 on the Town Wharf Lot Plan, so-called. (By Petition)

The Committee recommends no action.

The Planning Board does not recommend.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 89.

Article 90. To see if the Town will vote to sell to George H. Sampson, a lot of land located off the easterly side of Water Street and being known as Lot 7 on the Town Wharf Lot Plan, so-called. (By Petition)

The Committee recommends no action.

The Planning Board does not recommend.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 90.

Mr. Hugh Maraghy moved, and it was so voted, to adjourn at 11:00 p.m.

Total Appropriations		\$3,562,843.18
Less Art. 7	Parking Meter Receipts	\$6,000.00
	7 Parking Meter Receipts	7,175.00
	16 Mem. Bldg. Parking Lot	1,200.00
	28 Cemetery Lots and Graves	1,000.00
	64 Cash for Waterfront	
	Protection	20,000.00
Less Art. 17, 91 and 92—		
	Excess and Deficiency	269,000.00
		<hr/> \$3,258,468.18

M. HERBERT CRAIG, Town Clerk.

**TOWN OF
PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS**

PLANNING BOARD

Zoning By-Law Adopted under Article 12

SECTION I. PURPOSE

To promote the health, safety, convenience and welfare of the Town, in accordance with Chapter 40A of the General Laws, the Town of Plymouth is hereby divided into Districts, each of which shall be subject to special regulations herein provided as to the location, size, and use of buildings and structures and the use of premises therein.

SECTION II. ESTABLISHMENT OF DISTRICTS

II-A. Types of Districts. For purposes of this By-Law, the Town of Plymouth is hereby divided into the following types of use districts:

Residential R-40
Residential R-20
Residential R-15
Residential R-10
Neighborhood Business
Commercial
Original Commercial
Industrial

II B. Location of Districts. Said districts are located and bounded as shown on two maps entitled "Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts, Zoning Map No. 1, Jan. 16, 1961" and "Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts, Zoning Map No. 2, Jan. 16, 1961" and on file in the office of the Town Clerk. The Zoning Maps, with all explanatory matter therein, are hereby made a part of this By-Law.

SECTION III. USE REGULATIONS

No building or structure shall be constructed, and no building, structure or land, or part thereof shall be used for any purpose or in any manner other than for one or more of the uses hereinafter set forth as permitted in the district in which such building, structure or land is located, or set forth as permissible by special permit in said district and so authorized.

III-A. Residential R-40 and R-20 Districts.

1. Permitted uses:
 - a. Detached one-family dwelling.
 - b. Religious, educational, or municipal use, except cemetery.
 - c. Display and sale of natural products raised on the premises.
 - d. Display of a sign pertaining to a permitted use, with an area of not more than two square feet.
 - e. Accessory uses customarily incidental to a permitted main use on the same premises.

2. Uses which may be permitted by the Board of Appeals in accordance with Section VII B-2 of this By-Law:
 - a. Renting of rooms or furnishing of board for not more than four persons in a dwelling whose primary use is a single family residence.
 - b. Conversion of a single family dwelling for occupancy by not more than two families provided that the exterior design of the structure is not substantially changed from the character of a single family dwelling.
 - c. Use of a room or rooms in a dwelling for customary home occupations, such as dressmaking, millinery, or the work of any member of a recognized profession.
 - d. Golf course.
 - e. Private club, except those whose chief activity is customarily carried on as a business.
 - f. Structures for public utility corporations, not including repair stations or outside storage of supplies.
 - g. Boat livery, yacht basin, or launching facilities.
 - h. Display of a sign with a total area in excess of two square feet.
 - i. Any additional use after determination by the Board of Appeals that the proposed use is similar to one or more of the uses specifically authorized and not more detrimental to the neighborhood.

III B. Residential R-15 District.

1. Permitted uses:
 - a. Detached one-family dwelling.
 - b. Religious, educational or municipal use, except cemetery.
 - c. Display and sale of natural products raised on the premises.
 - d. Display of a sign pertaining to a permitted use with a total area of not more than two square feet.
 - e. Accessory uses customarily incidental to a permitted main use on the same premises.
 - f. Detached two-family dwelling.
 - g. Renting of rooms or furnishing of board for not more than four persons by each family resident in a dwelling whose primary use is a residence for one or two families.
 - h. Use of a room or rooms in a dwelling for customary home occupations such as dressmaking, millinery, or work of a member of any recognized profession.
2. Uses which may be permitted by the Board of Appeals in accordance with Section VII B-2 of this By-Law:
 - a. Golf course.
 - b. Private club, except those whose chief activity is customarily carried on as a business.
 - c. Structures for public utility corporations, not including repair stations or outside storage of supplies.
 - d. Boat livery, yacht basin, or launching facilities.
 - e. Display of a sign with a total area in excess of two square feet.
 - f. Multi-family dwelling.
 - g. Hotel, motel, hotel dining-room, motel dining-room.
 - h. Boys' summer camp, girls' summer camp, subject to special regulations of the Commission of Public Safety.

- i. Any additional use after determination by the Board of Appeals that the proposed use is similar to one or more of the uses specifically authorized and not more detrimental to the neighborhood.

III-C. Residential R 10 District.

1. Permitted uses:
 - a. Detached one-family dwelling.
 - b. Religious, educational or municipal use, except cemetery.
 - c. Display and sale of natural products raised on the premises.
 - d. Detached two-family dwelling.
 - e. Renting of rooms or furnishing of board for not more than four persons by each family resident in a dwelling whose primary use is a residence for one or two families.
 - f. Accessory use on the same lot with and customarily incident to any of the above permitted uses. In Residential R-10 District, the term "accessory use" shall include:
 1. Use of a room or rooms in dwelling for customary home occupations, such as dressmaking, millinery, arts and crafts, or work of any member of a recognized profession.
 2. Use of premises or building thereon in connection with trades, such as that of resident builder, carpenter, electrician, mason, painter, plumber, tinsmith, upholsterer or machinist, provided that no business requiring substantially continuous employment be carried on therein.
 3. Display and sale of natural products raised on the premises.
 4. Display of not more than two signs pertaining to a permitted use with a total area of not more than twelve square feet.
2. Uses which may be permitted by the Board of Appeals in accordance with Section VII B-2 of this By-Law:
 - a. Golf course.
 - b. Private club, except those whose chief activity is customarily carried on as a business.
 - c. Structures for public utility corporations, not including repair stations or outside storage of supplies.
 - d. Boat livery, yacht basin, or launching facilities.
 - e. Multi-family dwelling.
 - f. Hotel, motel, hotel dining-room, motel dining-room, cabins.
 - g. Renting of rooms or furnishing of board for more than four persons.
 - h. Sale of antiques.
 - i. Cranberry bogs, general farm including dairy farm, truck garden or nursery.
 - j. Hospital, convalescent home, funeral home, professional office building.
 - k. Roadside stand.
 - l. Restaurant of character not inconsistent with the neighborhood.
 - m. Greenhouse or ice storage.
 - n. Indoor place of amusement, including theatre and bowling alley.
 - o. Boys' summer camp, girls' summer camp, subject to special regulations of the Commission of Public Safety.
 - p. Farms.
 - q. Riding stable.
 - r. Aviation field.
 - s. Cemetery.

- t. Dog kennels and animal hospitals.
- u. Gravel, loam, sand or stone removal carried on as a business.
- v. Tourist camps, tent camping ground, and trailer camps, subject to special regulations of the Commission of Public Safety.
- w. Drive-in theatre.
- x. Any additional use after determination by the Board of Appeals that the proposed use is similar to one or more of the uses specifically authorized and not more detrimental to a neighborhood.

III-D. Neighborhood Business District.

- 1. Permitted uses:
 - a. Any use permitted or which may be permitted in Residential Districts R-40, R-20, R-15 or R-10, except: dog kennels and animal hospitals, gravel, loam, sand or stone removal carried on as a business, tourist camps, tent camping ground, trailer camps, and drive-in theatres.
 - b. Office or bank.
 - c. Restaurant.
 - d. Automobile service stations.
 - e. Commercial parking lot for passenger vehicles.
 - f. Antique shop, arts and crafts shop, baker, barber, clothes cleaner or presser, cobbler, confectioner, decorator, dressmaker, florist, hairdresser, milliner, newsdealer, package store, photographer, tailor, telephone exchange, upholsterer, or retail store for the sale of clothing, drugs, food, hardware, household appliances, jewelry, paint, shoes or sporting goods.
- 2. Uses which may be permitted by the Board of Appeals in accordance with Section VII B-2 of this By-Law:
 - a. Automobile repair shop, storage garage or salesroom.
 - b. Retail business or service not permitted by Section III D-1 of this By-Law.

III-E. Commercial District.

- 1. Permitted uses:
 - a. Any use permitted or which may be permitted in any Residential District or in a Neighborhood Business District, except trailer camps.
 - b. Any wholesale or retail business, service or public utility not involving manufacture on the premises except of products the major portion of which are sold on the premises by the producer to the consumer.
- 2. Uses which may be permitted by the Board of Appeals in accordance with Section VII B-2 of this By-Law:
 - a. Any manufacturing or industrial use, including processing, fabrication and assembly, provided that no such use shall be permitted which would be detrimental, injurious, noxious, or offensive or tend to reduce property values in the same or adjoining districts.
 - b. Trailer camps subject to special regulations of the Commission of Public Safety.
 - c. Any additional use after determination by the Board of Appeals that the proposed use is similar to one or more of the uses specifically authorized and not more detrimental to a neighborhood.

III-F. Original Commercial District.

1. Permitted uses:
 - a. Any use permitted or which may be permitted in any Residential District or in a Neighborhood Business District except trailer camps.
 - b. Any wholesale or retail business, service or public utility not involving manufacture on the premises except of products the major portion of which are sold on the premises by the producer to the consumer.
2. Uses which may be permitted by the Board of Appeals in accordance with Section VII B-2 of this By-Law:
 - a. Any manufacturing or industrial use, including processing, fabrication and assembly, provided that no such use shall be permitted which would be detrimental, injurious, noxious or offensive or tend to reduce property values in the same or adjoining districts.
 - b. Any additional use after determination by the Board of Appeals that the proposed use is similar to one or more of the uses specifically authorized and not more detrimental to a neighborhood.

III-G. Industrial District.

1. Permitted uses:
 - a. Any manufacturing or industrial use, including processing, fabrication and assembly, provided that no such use shall be permitted which would be detrimental, injurious, noxious or offensive or tend to reduce property values in the same or adjoining districts.
 - b. Appropriate signs pertaining to permitted uses.
2. Uses which may be permitted by the Board of Appeals in accordance with Section VII B-2 of this By-Law:
 - a. Any business use permitted in a commercial district.
 - b. Automobile dismantling or used parts yard.
 - c. Junk yard.
 - d. Residence appurtenant to a permitted use.

SECTION IV. INTENSITY REGULATIONS

IV-A. Dwellings.

A dwelling hereafter erected in any district shall be located on a lot having not less than the minimum requirements set forth in the table below, and no more than one dwelling shall be built upon any such lot. No existing lot shall be changed as to size or shape so as to result in the violation of the requirements set forth below.

District	Minimum Lot Dimension		Minimum Set-back			Max. % area Coverage Including Accessory Buildings
	Area in sq. ft. (a)	Frontage in ft. (a)	Front in ft. (b)	Side in ft.	Rear in ft.	
Residential R-40	40,000	160	40	25	25	15
Residential R-20	20,000	120	25	15	15	20
Residential R-15	15,000	100	20	10	10	25
Residential R-10	10,000	80	20	10	10	30
Other Districts	10,000	80	20	10	10	30

- a. Any lot lawfully laid out by plan or deed duly recorded or registered in the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds or the Plymouth Land Registry District, which complied at the time of such recording or registering, with the minimum area and frontage requirements of the Zoning By-Law then in effect in Plymouth may be built upon for residential use, provided that such lot has an area of five thousand square feet or more, a frontage of fifty feet or more, and is in a district zoned for residential use and conforms except as to areas and frontage with this By-Law.
- b. Front set-back is to be measured from the right-of-way line where the way is forty feet or more in width; otherwise, front set-back is to be measured from a line twenty feet from and parallel to the center line of the travelled way. Where present buildings on adjoining lots are less than twenty feet from any way line, new buildings may be placed as near the way line as the average of the buildings on said adjoining lots. A vacant lot shall, for this purpose, be treated as though occupied by a building set back forty feet from the center of the way. Corner lots shall have full front set-backs from each of the intersecting ways, except that on lots less than sixty feet in width, existing and shown on a plan or plat duly recorded with the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds prior to July 5, 1951, no building shall be erected or placed within thirty-two feet of the center line of a side way or within twelve feet of the way line of a side way.

IV-B. Structures Other Than Dwellings.

A building or structure other than a dwelling hereafter erected in any District shall be located on a lot having not less than the minimum requirements set forth in the table below. No existing lot shall be changed as to size or shape so as to result in the violation of the requirements set forth below.

District	Minimum Lot Dimension		Minimum Set-back			Max. % area Coverage Including Accessory Buildings
	Area in sq. ft.	Frontage in ft.	Front in ft.	Side in ft.	Rear in ft.	
Neighborhood Business	15,000	120	40	40	40	25
Commercial	25,000	100	40	—	—	50
Original Commercial	—	—	—	—	—	—
Industrial	40,000	200	50	50	50	25
Residential R-40, R-20, R-15 or R-10	Same as dwellings					

SECTION V. GENERAL REGULATIONS

V-A. Non-Conforming Uses.

Any lawful building or structure or use of a building, structure or premises existing at the time this By-Law is adopted may be continued, and, if such building or structure is destroyed or damaged by fire or other cause, it may be restored, even if such building, structure or use does not conform to the regulations of this By-Law, except

that, when a non-conforming use has been discontinued for a period of three years, it shall not be re-established, and future use shall be in conformity with this By-Law.

The Board of Appeals may permit the extension or change of non-conforming uses as in accordance with Section VII B-4 of this By-Law.

V-B. Accessory Buildings.

No accessory building or structure shall be located closer to the lot lines than the minimum distances stipulated for residences in the same district.

V-C. Parking Requirements.

Any building hereafter constructed for or converted to business or industrial use in any district other than Original Commercial, shall be so located upon its parcel of land that there shall be provided on land of the same owners an off-street parking area equal to twice the floor area of the building to be so constructed or converted. The Board of Appeals, in permitting uses of a business nature, shall require adequate off-street parking.

V-D. Trailers.

A trailer used as a dwelling may not be parked on private property, other than a trailer park unless:

- (1) The Commission of Public Safety has issued a permit therefor;
- (2) The trailer is so parked as to meet the set-back requirements of this By-Law, and is at least ten feet distant from any building;
- (3) For a stay in excess of thirty days, the Board of Appeals has granted approval after a public hearing; and then subject to such conditions as the Board of Appeals may require; and
- (4) For a stay in excess of thirty days, the trailer is placed at least one hundred feet from the nearest edge of any travelled way.

V-E. Signs.

No sign in excess of twelve square feet shall be displayed in any district unless deemed appropriate by the Board of Selectmen and permission therefor is granted by said Board.

SECTION VI. SPECIAL ARCHITECTURAL TREATMENT

In view of the unique historical significance of the Town of Plymouth it is hereby declared the wish of the Town that business buildings erected or remodelled in the Town conform as much as possible in exterior appearance to architectural styles historically associated with this Town. To this end it is requested that architectural plans be submitted by the owner or builder to the Board of Selectmen and to the Building Inspector for comment and suggestions prior to the application for any building permit.

SECTION VII. ADMINISTRATION

VII-A. Building Inspector.

This By-Law shall be administered and enforced by the Board of Selectmen. The Building Inspector may grant permits for the use of land, and for the construction, alteration and use of buildings, in conformity with this By-Law. No building shall be built or altered without such a permit. No building shall be occupied until a certificate of occupancy has been issued by the Building Inspector, who may permit occupancy prior to completion of buildings with a temporary occupancy permit subject to conditions which he may prescribe.

VII-B. Board of Appeals.

There shall be a Board of Appeals of three members and two associate members to be appointed by the Selectmen, as provided in Chapter 40A of the General Laws, which shall act on all matters within its jurisdiction under this By-Law in the manner prescribed in Chapter 40A of the General Laws. The Board of Appeals shall have the following powers:

1. Appeals. To hear and decide an appeal taken by any person aggrieved by reason of his inability to obtain a permit from any administrative official under the provisions of Chapter 40A, General Laws, or by any officer or board of the Town, or by any person aggrieved by any order or decision of the inspector of buildings or other administration official in violation of any provision of Chapter 40A, General Laws, or of this By-Law.

2. Special Permits. To grant a special permit as provided by sections of this By-Law when it shall have found that the use involved will not be detrimental to the established or future character of the neighborhood and Town and subject to appropriate conditions or safeguards if deemed necessary.

3. Variance. The provisions of Section IV as to minimum setback may be varied by the Board of Appeals where, owing to conditions especially affecting such parcel but not affecting generally the zoning district in which it is located, a literal enforcement of the provisions of this By-Law would involve substantial hardship to the appellant, and where desirable relief may be granted without nullifying or substantially derogating from the intent or purpose of this By-Law, but not otherwise.

4. Non-Conforming Uses. To permit the extension of a non-conforming building or structure throughout the premises, the enlargement of a non-conforming use on the same or a contiguous lot, and the change of any non-conforming use to a specified new use, provided such extension, enlargement, or change is not more detrimental or objectionable to the neighborhood and the Town.

VII-C. Penalty.

Any person violating any of the provisions of this By-Law may be fined not more than twenty dollars for each offense. Each day that such violation continues shall constitute a separate offense.

VII-D. Recording.

Decisions of the Board of Appeals granting rights and privileges under this By-Law shall be recorded at the expense of the petitioner in the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds or the Plymouth Land Registry District, and indexed in both grantor and grantee indexes.

VII-E. Amendment.

This By-Law may be amended from time to time at an annual or special town meeting in accord with the provisions of Section 6, Chapter 40A, of the General Laws.

VII-F. Validity.

The invalidity of any section or provision of this By-Law shall not invalidate any other section or provision thereof.

A True Copy, Attest

M. HERBERT CRAIG, Town Clerk.

Original Zoning By-Law approved by Attorney General July 5, 1951; amended to and approved by Attorney General July 6, 1961.

Special Election — April 22, 1961

“Shall the Town vote to approve the action of the Representative Special Town Meeting whereby it was voted to approve the amount of debt, to wit: \$2,550,000.00 authorized by the PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL DISTRICT SCHOOL COMMITTEE for the purpose of constructing, originally equipping and furnishing a regional high school building?”

REGIONAL SCHOOL BOND QUESTION

	Pct. 1	Pct. 2	Pct. 3	Pct. 4	Pct. 5	Totals
Yes	222	217	268	619	261	1587
No	559	336	327	386	88	1696
Blanks	1	....	....	....	1	2
Totals	782	553	595	1005	350	3285

Special Town Meeting — June 29, 1961

The Special Town Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, George A. White at 7:40 p.m.

The number of Town Meeting Members present, as reported by records of the tellers, was 163. The Moderator declared a quorum present.

Mr. Donald Tracy moved to consider Article 6 at this time and it was so voted.

Dr. Samuel K. Stewart, Chairman of the Plymouth-Carver Regional District School Committee, was granted permission to speak on the proposed Regional School and to show slides.

Mr. William Barrett moved that Article 6 be voted on by ballot and it was so voted.

Article 6. To see whether the Town will vote to approve or disapprove the amount of debt (to wit: \$2,450,000) authorized by the Plymouth-Carver Regional District School Committee at a meeting held on May 22, 1961 for the purpose of constructing, originally equipping and furnishing a regional high school building.

Recommendation from the Finance Committee will be made from the floor.

Mr. Spencer Brewster moved that the Town approve the amount of debt: (to wit \$2,450,000) authorized by the Plymouth-Carver Regional District School Committee at a meeting held on May 22, 1961 for the purpose of constructing, originally equipping and furnishing a regional high school building.

Voting by ballot, 101 in the affirmative, 60 in the negative, the motion was voted.

Article 1. To see if the Town will vote to amend Schedule A and Exhibit B of the Wage and Salary Classification By-law, as it affects the Public Welfare Department, to comply with the new minima of the Welfare Compensation Plan of the Division of Civil Service, effective as of July 1, 1961.

Recommendation from the Finance Committee will be made from the floor.

Voted: That the Town amend the Wage and Salary Classification By-Law in accordance with the recommendation of the Personnel Board and the Finance Committee by deleting from Schedule A the Classification of Dispensing Clerk, and deleting from Exhibit B the Public Welfare Department Section and inserting in place thereof the following Public Welfare Section, to be effective as of July 1, 1961:

Classification	Grade	Hours per Week	Minimum	Maximum
Director of Public Assistance	F-13		\$5,520	\$5,760
Secretary of the Board				
Social Work Supervisor	F-10		5,040	5,220
Social Worker	F-7	40	4,260	4,440
Senior Clerk-Stenographer	F-4	40	3,240	3,511
Junior Clerk-Stenographer	F-1			
Junior Clerk-Typist		40	2,700	2,923

Article 2. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate from available funds including parking meter receipts for salaries, wages and expenses of the following departments and accounts for the balance of 1961: Board of Registrars, Public Assistance, Public Safety Commission (Police Department), Harbor Master and Parking Meter Maintenance.

Recommendation from the Finance Committee will be made from the floor.

Voted: Mr. James Frazier moved to substitute the figure \$546.37 for the figure \$179.00 for Harbor Master, Other Expenses.

Voted: By a show of hands, 72 in the affirmative, 66 in the negative. Mr. James Frazier moved to substitute the figure \$700 for the figure \$500 for Parking Meter Maintenance, Police Department.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,246.37, as amended, for the following departmental expenses for the remainder of the year:

Police Department, Auto Maintenance	\$1,000.00
Harbor Master, Other Expenses	546.37
Parking Meter Maintenance, (Police Dept.)	700.00

of which appropriation \$700 shall be from Street Parking Meter Fund and \$1,546.37 from Free Cash.

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Moderator to appoint a committee to prepare plans, specifications and estimates of cost for the construction of a 600-pupil Plymouth High School with central facilities designed to accommodate 900 pupils, to authorize application to the Community Facilities Administration of the Federal Government for a federal advance for preparation of plans, to make an appropriation from available funds for the expenses of said committee, or take any other action relative thereto.

Recommendation from the Finance Committee will be made from the floor.

Mr. Edward Chase moved that the Town instruct the Moderator to appoint a committee of five, not more than one member to be a member of the School Committee, to prepare plans, specifications and estimates of cost for the construction of a 600-pupil Plymouth High School with central facilities designed to accommodate 900 pupils; that the Town authorize application to the Community Facilities Administration of the Federal Government for a further federal advance of \$50,000 for the preparation of plans; that the Town appropriate from available funds the sum of \$500 for the expenses of said committee; and that the Committee appointed under Article 34 of the 1958 Annual Town Meeting be herewith discharged, but the motion was lost.

Article 4. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Moderator to appoint a committee to prepare plans, specifications and estimates of cost for the construction of an addition to the existing Junior-Senior High School, including the acquisition of additional land, to make an appropriation from available funds for the expenses of said committee, or take any other action relative thereto.

Recommendation from the Finance Committee will be made from the floor.

Mr. Benjamin Brewster moved and it was voted, that the Town take no action under Article 4.

Article 5. To see if the Town will vote to request the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District Committee to draw up an amendment to the agreement, pursuant to which said Regional School District was established, setting forth the terms by which the Town of Plymouth may withdraw from the said Regional School District.

Recommendation from the Finance Committee will be made from the floor.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 5.

Article 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate from available funds, including parking meter receipts, the sum of \$3,200 to complete the construction of the Middle Street Parking Lot, including the purchase and installation of parking meters thereon.

Recommendation from the Finance Committee will be made from the floor.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate from Street Parking Meter Funds the sum of \$2,800 to complete the construction of the Middle Street Parking Lot including the purchase and installation of parking meters thereon.

Article 8. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate from available funds, the sum of \$825 as provided in Chapter 40, Section 5, Clause 37 of the General Laws; said appropriation to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen. (Conventions and entertainment of Distinguished Guests.)

Recommendation from the Finance Committee will be made from the floor.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of \$825 as provided in Chapter 40, Section 5, Clause 37, of the General Laws; said appropriation to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$2,000 from available funds, to be spent in conjunction with sums to be provided by the State or County, or both, for the reconstruction of the sea wall in front of the bath house at Plymouth Beach; the Town to assume liability as provided by Section 29, Chapter 91, as amended, for damages incurred hereunder.

Recommendation from the Finance Committee will be made from the floor.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate from Free Cash the sum of \$2,000 to be spent in conjunction with the sum of \$2,000 to be provided by the County, and \$4,000 to be provided by the State for the reconstruction of the sea wall in front of the bath house at Plymouth Beach; the Town to assume liability as provided by Section 29, Chapter 91 as amended, for damages incurred hereunder.

Article 10. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to purchase for public purposes, including off-street parking, the land and buildings thereon of the First National Stores, so-called, on North and Brewster Streets shown as Lots 2, 3, 13A, 17, 18 and 19 of Plat 20 of the Assessors' Plans and to determine whether the Town will appropriate money therefor from available funds in the Treasury, including parking meter receipts; or by borrowing under Chapter 44 of the General Laws, as amended, or take any action relative thereto.

Recommendation from the Finance Committee will be made from the floor.

Mr. Donald Newey moved that the Town authorize the Selectmen to purchase for public purposes, including off-street parking, the land and buildings thereon of the First National Stores, so-called, on North and Brewster Streets shown as Lots 2, 3, 13A, 17, 18 and 19 of Plat 20 of the Assessors' Plans, subject to easements of record, and that the Town raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds for the acquisition of said real estate the sum of \$150,000; and to meet such appropriation \$50,000 be transferred from Free Cash and

that the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen be and hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of \$100,000 in accordance with the provisions of Section 7 (3) of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, as amended, so that the whole sum shall be paid in not more than ten years after the date of the issuance of the first bond or note or at such earlier date as the Treasurer or Selectmen may determine and that such debt incurred may be paid, in accordance with Section 22B of Chapter 40 of said General Laws, in part from receipts from parking meters.

Mr. William Armstrong moved that the Moderator appoint a Committee of five to report at the next annual town meeting, the feasibility of purchasing the First National Store property, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Hugh Maraghy moved that the Town authorize the Selectmen to purchase for public purposes, including off-street parking, the land and buildings thereon of the First National Stores, so-called, on North and Brewster Streets shown as Lots 2, 3, 13A, 17, 18 and 19 of Plat 20 of the Assessors' Plans, subject to easements of record, and to any restriction or condition acceptable to the Selectmen and that the Town raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds for the acquisition of said real estate the sum of \$150,000; and to meet such appropriation \$50,000 be transferred from Free Cash and that the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen be and hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of \$100,000 in accordance with the provisions of Section 7 (3) of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, as amended, so that the whole sum shall be paid in not more than ten years after the date of the issuance of the first bond or note or at such earlier date as the Treasurer or Selectmen may determine and that such debt incurred may be paid, in accordance with Section 22B of Chapter 40 of said General Laws, in part from receipts from parking meters and in the event the premises are not purchased, then said \$50,000 will revert to Free Cash, but the motion was lost.

The original motion of Mr. Newey was put before the meeting and voting by a show of hands, 36 in the affirmative, 96 in the negative, and requiring a $\frac{2}{3}$ vote, the motion was lost.

Article 11. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate from available funds, including parking meter receipts for the purchase and installation of parking meters in that portion of the First National Store Lot, so-called, allocated to off-street parking.

Recommendation from the Finance Committee will be made from the floor.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 11.

Article 12. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to appoint a committee of five members to study the uses to which the building together with the means of ingress and egress on the former First National Stores property shall be put and to report its findings to the next Annual Town Meeting.

Recommendation from the Finance Committee will be made from the floor.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 12.

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate from available funds, the sum of \$1,300 for the construction of a ramp at the south end of the sea wall at Plymouth Beach for public use; said appropriation to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Recommendation from the Finance Committee will be made from the floor.

Mr. Spencer Brewster moved that the Town raise and appropriate from Free Cash the sum of \$1,300 for the construction of a ramp, for public use, at the south end of the sea wall at Plymouth Beach; said appropriation to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen. Voting by a show of hands, 65 in the affirmative, 47 in the negative, it was so voted.

Voted to adjourn at 11:30 o'clock p.m.

	Total Appropriations	\$9,171.37
Less Art. 2	Parking Meter Fund	\$700.00
Art. 7	Parking Meter Fund	2,800.00
	<hr/>	3,500.00
		<hr/>
Excess and Deficiency		\$5,671.37
M. HERBERT CRAIG, Town Clerk.		

Special Election — August 12, 1961

QUESTION NO. 1

“Shall the Town vote to approve the action of the Representative Special Town Meeting whereby it was voted to approve the amount of debt, to wit: \$2,450,000.00 authorized by the PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL DISTRICT SCHOOL COMMITTEE for the purpose of constructing, originally equipping and furnishing a regional high school building?”

Question No. 1

REGIONAL SCHOOL

BOND ISSUE

	Pct. 1	Pct. 2	Pct. 3	Pct. 4	Pct. 5	Totals
Yes	233	212	272	657	253	1627
No	304	199	243	314	68	1128
Blanks	6	2	1	6	1	16
Totals	543	413	516	977	322	2771

QUESTION NO. 2

“Shall the Town vote to approve the action of the Representative Town Meeting whereby it was voted ‘to take no action’ on the purchase of the so-called First National Stores property on North and Brewster Streets?”

Question No. 2

FIRST NATIONAL STORES

PROPERTY QUESTION

Yes	213	132	192	344	125	1006
No	323	273	311	625	189	1721
Blanks	7	8	13	8	8	44
Totals	543	413	516	977	322	2771

Special Town Meeting — September 14, 1961

The Special Town Meeting was called to order by the Moderator George A. White at 8:00 o'clock p.m.

The number of Town Meeting Members present, as reported by records of the tellers, was 141. The Moderator declared a quorum present.

Article 1. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate from available funds for salaries, wages and expenses of the following departments and accounts for the balance of 1961: Highway Department, Tax Collector, Police Department, Forest Fire Department and Garbage Collection.

Item No.	Requested	Recommended
1. Traffic Signs, Painting, etc.	\$400.00	.....
2. Tax Collector, Other Expenses	430.00	\$430.00
3. Police, Auto Maintenance	1,000.00	.....
4. Forest Fire Payrolls	1,500.00	.....
5. Forest Warden, Other Expenses	500.00	.....
6. Garbage Collection	1,000.00	908.00
From E & D	\$4,830.00	\$1,338.00

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate from Free Cash the sum of \$3,838.00 for departmental salaries and expenses for the balance of the year, as itemized in the printed report of the Advisory and Finance Committee and to dispose of the 1954 International garbage truck, with amendment hereto voted:

That Item 6 be changed to read: Garbage Collection, \$908.00 and New Garbage Equipment, \$2,500.00.

Tax Collector, Other Expenses	\$430.00
Garbage Collection	908.00
New Garbage Equipment	2,500.00

Article 2. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to purchase for public purposes, including off-street parking, the land and building thereon of the First National Stores, so-called, on North and Brewster Streets, shown as

Lots 2, 3, 13A, 17, 18 and 19 of Plat 20 of the Assessors' Plans and to determine whether the Town will appropriate money therefor from available funds in the Treasury, including Parking Meter Receipts; or by borrowing under Chapter 44 of the General Laws, as amended, or take any other action relative thereto.

Committee recommends favorable action and an appropriation of \$150,000.00 of which \$50,000.00 shall be from E & D and \$100,000.00 by borrowing in accordance with the provisions of Section 7 (3) of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, such debt to be paid, in accordance with Section 22B of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, in part from receipts from Parking Meters.

Mr. Alvin Tavares moved that the Town authorize the Selectmen to purchase for public purposes, including off-street parking, the land and buildings thereon of the First National Stores, so-called, on North and Brewster Streets shown as Lots 2, 3, 13A, 17, 18 and 19 of Plat 20 of the Assessors' Plans, subject to easements of record, and subject to the restriction that said premises shall not be used for the sale of food items to be consumed off the premises for a period of not more than two years from the date of the transfer, and that the Town raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds for the acquisition of said real estate and for the expenses of acquiring title and paying a pro rata share of the 1961 taxes, the sum of \$152,000.00 and to meet such appropriation \$52,000 be transferred from Free Cash and that the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of \$100,000 in accordance with the provisions of Section 7 (3) of Chapter 44 of the General Laws as amended, so that the whole sum shall be paid in not more than ten years after the date of the issuance of the first bond or note or at such earlier date as the Treasurer or Selectmen may determine and that such debt incurred may be paid, in accordance with Section 22B of Chapter 40 of said General Laws, in part from receipts from parking meters.

Mr. Howard Barnes moved and it was so voted, that Article 2 be voted on by ballot.

Voting by ballot, 78 in the affirmative, 60 in the negative, and requiring a two-thirds majority, the motion was lost.

Article 3. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate from available funds, including Parking Meter Receipts, for the purchase and installation of park-

ing meters, curbing and striping in that portion of the First National Store Lot, so-called, allocated to off-street parking.

Committee recommends an appropriation of \$6,600.00 from E & D.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 3.

Article 4. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to appoint a committee of five members to study the uses to which the building together with the means of ingress and egress on the former First National Stores property shall be put and to report its findings at the next Annual Town Meeting.

Committee recommends favorable action.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 4.

Article 5. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate from available funds, the sum of \$7,375.00 to purchase and equip one garbage truck for the Health Department.

Committee recommends an appropriation of \$7,174.00, from E & D, provided that, prior to September 14, 1961, a letter is received from the seller, stating they assume full responsibility.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate from Free Cash \$7,174.00 to purchase and equip one garbage truck for the Health Department.

Article 6. To see what action the Town will take towards housing for two (2) town-owned garbage trucks and make an appropriation therefor from available funds.

Committee recommends no action until concrete proposal of plans has been submitted.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 6.

Article 7. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to relay a water main of not less than six inches (6") in diameter in Newfield Street from Summer Street in a southerly direction for a distance of 850 feet, approximately, to Jackson Lane and make an appropriation of \$7,800.00 therefor from available funds.

Committee recommends an appropriation of \$7,800.00 from E & D.

Voted: That the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to relay a water main of not less than six inches (6") in diameter in Newfield Street from Summer Street in a southerly direction for a distance of 850 feet, approximately, to Jackson Lane and make an appropriation of \$7,800, therefor from Free Cash.

Article 8. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from available funds, including the Post-War Rehabilitation Fund, a sum of money to be used for the improvement and enlargement of the swim area and certain parking areas at Morton Park, so-called; said money to be spent under the direction of the Park Department.

Committee recommends no action.

Mr. Alvin Tavares moved that the Town take no action under Article 8.

Mr. Walter Haskell moved to amend the motion of Mr. Tavares by substituting the following: That the Town appropriate from Free Cash the sum of \$961.00 to be used for the improvement and enlargement of the swim area at Morton Park, so-called, said money to be spent under the direction of the Park Department, and it was so voted.

Moved to adjourn at 10:20 o'clock p.m.

M. HERBERT CRAIG, Town Clerk.

Births Recorded in Plymouth in 1961

Date	Name	Name of Parents
January		
1	Robert Arthur Burdick	Elwin N. and Virginia
2	Diana Barbara Stott	Thomas E., Jr. and Mary E.
2	Andrea Benevento	Charles and Sara
2	Kathleen Ann MacLeod	Stanley D. and Maureen
3	Linda Ann Cushing	Fred R. and Constance H.
4	Brian David Jones	William M. and Alice
6	Karen Lee Malaguti	Owen V. and Gail E.
6	Douglas Warren McLean	Clifton B., Jr. and Judy A.
6	Richard Joseph Robidoux	Richard I. and Sandra A.
7	Betty Jean Ruediger	George E. and Ruth A.
7	Wayne Oakley Valler	George H. and Phyllis A.
8	Candia Wixon Smith	Charles W. and Janet
9	Karen Pauline Beaulieu	Richard F. and Carol P.
9	Lisa Louise Glass	Richard D. and Greta E.
9	Jeffrey John Roderick	Joseph J. and Diane M.
9	Manuel Almeida Santos	Manuel A. and Palmira A.
11	Nyla Carol Nelson	Burt and Janet R.
11	Kenneth Alfred Eufrazio	Alfred J. and Barbara J.
12	Paul Joseph Correa, Jr.	Paul J. and Loretta C.
13	Wendy Ann Ferris	Lawrence H. and Patricia A.
15	Thomas Fries	William and Joan E.
15	Beth Louise Tassinari	Charles D., Jr. and Judith C.
16	William David Hunt, III	William D., Jr. and Anna P.
16	Ronald Scott Klasky	Melvin P. and Lois L.
16	Mary Ann Miranda	John and Pauline
17	Tony Morales	Fulgencio and Rose
17	John Charles Wright	George E. and Lillian M.
18	Mary Helen Maccaferri	Harold T. and Martha H.
20	Paul Mark Dominy	Robert M., Sr. and Virginia R.
20	Michael John Fraccalossi	Robert G. and Joan M.
20	Harold David Mazzilli	William P. and Doris R.
21	Michael Lloyd McClelland, Jr.	Michael L. and Elizabeth A.
22	Denise Theodoras	George and Nicoletta
23	Ronald Tracy Flockton, Jr.	Ronald T. and Charlotte M.
23	Nancy Elizabeth Parks	Edward F., Jr. and Virginia A.
23	Kenneth Morgan Long	James M. and Mary L.
24	Michele Robin Goad	Robert L. and Prudence M.
24	Margaret Cecilia Regan	Thomas P. and Therese M.
25	Julie Lynne Thibodeau	Robert E. and Phyllis J.

Date	Name	Name of Parents
January		
26	Sheri Lynn Bates	John P. and Dorothy
26	Edward Francis Earle	Robert C. and Cecilia M.
26	Robert Steven Mello	Edward J. and Leonora J.
26	Gregg William Norris	Kenneth M., Sr. and Elaine
27	Bradford Nelson Burgess	Allan T. and Barbara F.
27	Celeste Albina Gascoyne	John S. and Louise A.
27	Terry Elizabeth Mullaney	Thomas H. and Marjorie E.
27	Ethan Ezra Pittsley	Lorenzo W., Sr. and Pauline
28	Matthew Mark Brown	Kenneth W. and Gloria J.
28	Kim Ann Morgan	Gerald R. and Emma A.
30	—— Govoni	David W. and Kristyne M.
30	Jill Ann McDonald	Donald L. and Natalie P.
30	Kathleen Julia O'Neil	John T. and June E.
31	Carol Ann Ghidoni	John J. and Rosalie F.
31	Mark Osborn Simpson	Robert A. and Ruby E.
February		
2	Doreen Ann Luce	Manuel J. and Florence J.
2	Kenneth John Robinson	James L. and Jean E.
3	Eric Meech	William H. and Shirley P.
3	Keith Robert Williams	Robert A. and Patricia A.
4	Edmund Louis Kovacs	Odon and Elizabeth
4	Charles Barry Turner	Charles V. and Sandra
6	Patricia Joan Souza	Manuel P. and Madeline
8	Lisa Marie DiSalvatore	Ronald D. and Nancy R.
8	Michele Marie Maier	Michael P., Jr. and Frances M.
9	Julie Ann Zammarchi	Reno L. and Lorraine A.
10	Sean Thomas Carroll	Francis H. and Ann E.
10	Charles L. Fernandes, Jr.	Charles L. and Delores J.
10	Michele Ann Randall	LeRoy I. and Marilyn C.
10	Kristen Ann Sander	John R. and Elizabeth J.
10	Richard Patrick Sargent	James M. and Ellen T.
10	Karen Ann Simmons	Bernard F. and Fern D.
11	Valerie Jean Hannigan	Kenneth L. and Janet H.
11	Harold John Marathas	Perry J. and Mary L.
12	Cathleen Dyer	George W. and Mary L.
12	Ronald Paul White, Jr.	Ronald P. and Marilene H.
14	Paul Matthew Guaraldi	Aldo T. and Vilma A.
16	John Michael Alves	Frank A. and Emily M.M.
16	Mary DaSilva	Ernest A. and Doris V.
16	Scott Alan Douglas	James A. and Gail
16	—— Erskine	Herbert R. and Jacquelyn
16	Patricia Ann Slavin	Charles J., Jr. and Virginia M.

Date	Name	Name of Parents
February		
17	Andrew Joseph Wheble	John E. and Gloria R.
20	Allen Francis Knight	Irving F., Jr. and Friedericke H.
21	Paul Richard Almeida	Alfred and Elaine F.
21	Tracy Ann Vecchi	Robert J. and Patricia M.
22	Paula Marie Borsari	Carl J. and Theresa M.
22	Annette Lynne Drake	Allen H. and Joanne M.
22	Frank Richard Eisenhower, II	Frank R. and Patricia E.
22	Liza Marion Rovatti	Louis R., Jr. and Marie G.
22	Brian Matthew Tripp	Carlton W. and Patricia J.
23	Patricia Ann Freyermuth	Frederick J. and Jean A.
23	—— Lewis	Edward P. and Dorothy B.
24	David Arthur Morton	Arthur D. and Bernadette J.
25	Robert Jeffry Thomas	Albert T., Jr. and June L.
26	Patricia Abigail Kane	George F. and Patricia J.
27	Laurie Jean Silvia	Joseph W. and Jeannette E.
March		
1	John Walter Canducci	John R. and Joan E.
2	Christine Patrice Brenner	August J., Jr. and Lillian M.
2	Linda Marie Tavares	David A. and Gloria D.
2	Linda Rose Zammarchi	Libero A. and Evelyn A.
3	Jeffrey Warren Wood	Alfred W. and Gaye A.
4	Robert Frederick Brown, Jr.	Robert F. and Hazel L.
5	Glenn Daniel Nickerson	Daniel and Jean F.
5	Donna Jean Thomas	Fred and Adeline
6	Pamela Eames	Richard E. and Ann
7	Carl Arthur Carlson, II	Carl A. and Anne L.
8	Kathleen Marie Auld	Edward R. and Ruth A.
8	Jean Frances Riddell	Roger R. and Joanne F.
9	Teresa Marie Bastoni	Gerald C. and Dorothy I.
10	Neil Allen Holmes	Cornelius H. and Anne I.
12	George Allen Braddock, Jr.	George A. and Jean C.
13	Susan Ann Cadorette	Edward J. and Linda
13	Jean Marie Quintal	George L. and Eileen V.
14	Sandra Faye Harvey	Kenneth D. and Helen M.
14	Keith Alan White	Robert L., Jr. and Brenda J.
17	Angelo Paul Verdelli, Jr.	Angelo P. and Mary E.
18	Katherine Ann Felton	David and Barbara L.
19	Terry Marie Bevis	Alfred J. and Stacia A.
19	John Francis Lamken, Jr.	John F. and Ruth L.
20	Kenneth Mark Holmes	Robert V. and Margaret E.
20	Mary Elizabeth Whitehouse	William R. and Lorraine T.
20	Kathleen April Whitehouse	William R. and Lorraine T.

Date	Name	Name of Parents
March		
22	Kathleen Mary Smith	Henry C. and Mary T.
23	Nancy Jean Linde	Donald C. and Barbara I.
23	Laurie Jean Wildes	Clifford B., Jr. and Mary C.
24	Terry Anne Garnett	Charles W. and Joan K.
25	Illegitimate	
27	Elissa Anne Santos	Daniel J. and Faye F.
28	Nancy Ellen Cipullo	Eugene J. and Madeliene M.
28	Lori Ann Gowans	Kenneth A. and Judith H.
29	Adam Warren Mathewson	Warren R. and Ruth M.
30	Amy Sanders Hall	Danforth A. and Wendy S.
30	Mark Alan Reid	Walter C. and Rollene M.
31	Christopher Cameron Stanbro	Donald C. and Bonnie
April		
1	Virginia Hashey	Edward F. and Sandra L.
3	John Cornelius Becker, Jr.	John C. and Teresa M.
3	Teresa Anne Bryant	Henry E., III and Roberta D.
3	Karen Marie Stotts	Raymond K. and Patricia A.
4	Steven Louis Sherman	Burton L. and Lorna M.
4	Jeanne Elizabeth Zinkewich	Frank and Florence E.
6	Wayne Paul Fornaciari	Roy G. and Alice M.
7	Victoria Lea Benea	Robert H. and Marguerite V.
7	Darlene Corbett	William B. and Sally B.
7	Thomas Micheal Langsan	Louis M. and Helen M.
7	Marie Elizabeth Maini	Philip T. and Carole A.
8	Carrie Frances Nelson	Wheldon F. and Marjorie E.
8	Richard Allan Proctor	William H., Jr. and Barbara M.
8	Doreen Ann Quintal	Richard J. and Judith N.
9	Patricia Ann Goodman	Robert E. and Mary P. F.
9	Pamela Marie Goodman	Robert E. and Mary P. F.
10	Jean Mathewson	Charles F. E. and Mary A.
10	Joan Mathewson	Charles F. E. and Mary A.
10	Robert Adrian Roy	Adrian G., Jr., and Lucille A.
11	Damon William Sgarzi	William A. and Carol M.
11	John David Shea, Jr.	John D. and Gloria M.
12	Tina Guidetti	Ronald A. and Marcia A.
13	Steven William Dupuis	William R. and Marilyn M.
14	Eric Paul Sears	Paul W. and Jane M.
14	David James Zito, Jr.	David J. and Frances E.
15	Donald Arthur Ibbitson, Jr.	Donald A. and Carol A.
15	Terry Jean Lyon	Kenneth R. and Winifred M.
15	Michael Kimball Reynolds	Richard W. and Helen Louise
16	Linda Grace Bennett	Frederick N. and Nancy G.

Date	Name	Name of Parents
April		
16	Wanda Lee LeVangie	Richard B. and Svea M.
17	Christine Ann Balboni	Donald J. and Betty F.
17	Cynthia Anne Moody	Richard A. and Bonnie M.
18	Mary-Frances Gomes	Ronald G. and Esther M.
18	John Joseph Lombardi	Alphonse and Bianca H.
18	Stacy Randall	Robert A. and Joan M.
18	Patricia Ann Reilly	Robert J. and Shirley R.
20	David Matthias Brock	Raymond J., Jr. and Leonice A.
20	George Alphonsus Donelan	Paul G. and Teresa L.
23	Domingos Barbosa Amado, Jr.	Domingos B. and Maria S.
26	Antonio D'Agostino	Angelo and Santina
26	Jean Marie Johnson	Calvin W. and Judith F.
27	Kurt Anton Hornicek	William H. and Caryl
28	Glenn Edward Donohue, Jr.	Glenn E. and Harriet F.
28	Christina Marie Gilmore	John E. and Joan B.
28	Cynthia Lynn Werner	Franklin J., Jr. and Shirley E.
29	Martha Ann Burgess	Donald and Irene
30	William Henry Askins	John L. and Rose M.
30	Steven Allan Huff	Robert L. and Marjorie E.

May

1	Katherine Anne Pynn	Russell J. and Constance
1	Dean Andrew Slocum	John L. and Elizabeth A.
2	Steven Allan Minelli	Allan J. and Josephine A.
3	Jennifer Arleen Otto	Bernard A. and Arlene L.
4	Kathleen Ann Gibbs	Robert M. and Barbara V.
4	Barbara Anne LaZerte	James A. and Anne F.
4	Linda Picardi	Sam A. and Gloria J.
5	Illegitimate	
5	Rebecca Lynn Reid	John H., Jr. and Mary A.
6	—— Bertocchi	Leonello J. and Margaret E.
6	David Michael Dawe	John A., Jr. and Hilda J.
7	Sharyn Virginia Lovejoy	Richard V. and Betty C.
8	Robin Elizabeth Bragdon	Robert W. and Ruthellen
8	Doris Eileen Roberts	Howard E. and Florence E.
9	Maryanne Garuti	Warren A. and June L.
9	—— Izzo	Nicholas J. and Adelaide V.
9	Joseph Ralph Juliani	Ronald G. and Joan
9	Patrick Joseph Pelland	Paul R. and Phyllis J.
9	Stephen Anthony Viella	Robert A. and Beverly A.
10	Timothy John Calhoun	David H. and Carolyn O.
10	Richard Walter Estes	Gerald E. and Valerie J.
10	Lisa Ann Marvelli	Robert L. and Clementine

Date	Name	Name of Parents
May		
11	Scott Edward Seaver	Russell T. and Mildred L.
14	Steven Cook	Roy H. and Brenda J.
15	Robert Alan Forsman	Gustave A. and Sally A.
15	Illegitimate	
15	Karen Ann Pietrowicz	Stanley S. and Claire C.
15	Ann Marie Schneider	William R. and Judith E.
16	Michael Tenney Almeida	David and Patricia A.
16	Joseph Vincent Horton, III	Joseph V., Jr. and Judith M.
19	Brian Walter Bartlett	Walter E. and Jane F.
19	Robert James Morrisette	William and Mary
19	Cord Scagliarini	Bruce and Sandra L.
20	Carl Anthony Lesard	Nory J. and Joan M.
21	Jeffrey Graham Chandler	Donald L. and Laura F.
21	Jeffrey Wayne Ferreira	Gerald G. and Patricia M.
22	Stacey Lee Henrich	Lawrence M. and Marjorie J.
23	Diedre Marie Barclay	Thomas R. and Mary I.
23	Richard Joseph Fernandes	Richard V. and Phyllis A.
24	Shelley Joan Parker	Philip M. and Joyce L.
24	Jonathan Webster Raymond	Robert H. and Carol J.
24	Debra Marie Sewall	George A. and Florence L.
25	Michele Alice Candini	George A., Jr. and Gertrude F.
25	Gary David Govoni	Joseph A. and Claire A.
25	Helen Catherine Anzuoni	George S. and Barbara T.
29	Roscoe Parker Holmes, III	Roscoe P., Jr., and Harriet A.
30	Cheryl Ann DeLancey	George R. and Barbara A.
30	Carl Ernest Zahn	Clinton E. and Emily M.
31	Frederick Richard Dubbert, Jr.	Frederick R. and Joan L.
31	Eugene Henry Oldham, III	Eugene H., Jr. and Elaine D.
31	Richard John Stewart	George A., Jr. and Rita A.
June		
1	Bethany Pauline Gaipo	Manuel J. and Sarabel
2	Arthur Thomas Fernandes	Arthur T. and Virginia
2	Sharon Louise Goulart	Robert A. and Mina E.
2	John Eric Nickerson	Stanley R. and Marjorie F.
2	Donald Vincent Pina	Donald V. and Carolyn A.
3	Lawrence Hosea Johnson	Richard E. and Florence J.
4	William Richard Sproles	Willard R. and Mary E.
6	Mary Jean Aldridge	Robert B. and Catherine E.
6	Scott Leonard Borstel	Thomas R. and Carla R.
6	Deborah Anne Smith	Nigel R. R. and Edna C.
7	Neil John Murphy	David R. and Ruth I.
7	John Joseph Waitner	Conrad J. and Marjorie A.

Date	Name	Name of Parents
June		
7	Colleen Whalen	John E. and Virginia A.
8	James Patrick Murphy	Paul D. and Ruth E.
9	Steven Rogers	Francis J. and Hilda A.
9	Jo-Anne Marie Ruprecht	John E., Jr., and Judith A.
10	Lisa Diane Ferreira	Stanley and Carolyn J.
10	John Arthur Fontes	Arthur S. and Rita A.
10	Wendy Ellen Whiting	Lorne W. and Eleanor D.
11	Sara Ann Crawley	David M. and Elaine M.
14	William Patrick Nathan	John G. and Louise M.
16	Kirsten Maria Feeney	William J. and Karen S. B.
17	Gerard Charles Allen	Frederick W. and Nancianne M.
17	Peter David Siegenthaler	David and Myra
18	Douglas Robert Crociati	Robert R. and Natalie A.
18	Christopher Robert Miller	Robert D. and Elaine S.
21	Richard Allen Cazale	Antone J. and Belinda
22	Robert Ronald Fantoni	Ronald R. and Ariel
22	Daniel Mitchell Godfrey	Robert S. and Miriam
23	Scott David Burgess	Henry A. and Agnes F.
23	Stuart Andrew MacGibbon	Bruce and Tina
24	Lisa Ann Chantre	Thomas J. and Evelyn L.
24	Alan Richard Dunn, Jr.	Alan R. and Rosalie M.
24	Colin McEvoy	George A. and Patricia A.
25	David Ellis Garuti	Mario A. and Betty F. A.
25	Douglas Arthur Kierstead	Arthur R. and Judith A.
25	George Charles MacFarlane	George and Carol J.
26	Kelly Ann McNary	Stephen A. and Virginia
27	Andrew Bailey Cooke	Mason B. and Laney
27	Illegitimate	
27	Kevin Alton Grant	Colin K. and Marion
28	Susan Marie Cerceillo	Robert P. and Beverly A.
28	Robin Scott Roncarati	Thomas and Grace E.
29	John Raymond Best	Leo F. and Pauline C.
29	Rhonda Lee Diodato	Ronald J. and Linda F.
30	Bobbe Jean Burnett	William D. and Irene J.
30	Alan David Lanoue	Joseph E. and Irene M.
30	Richard Paul Ricardo	David K. and Janice
July		
1	Maureen Ann Rezendes	Edward P. and Yvonne A.
3	Mary Frances Bastoni	Angelo and Frances M.
4	Mark Edward Flood	Edward E. and Mary K.
5	——— Roberts	Stanley D. and Phyllis
6	Joseph Boutin	Robert W. and Janice M.

Date	Name	Name of Parents
July		
6	Janet Elaine Holmes	Charles H. and Rosalind
8	Walter Joseph Dangora, Jr.	Walter J. and Teadie J.
8	Ann Marie Ruggiero	Nicholas and Mary L.
11	Terri Lee Caswell	Albert L. and Marjorie L.
12	Royal Arthur Burgess	Allen F. and Barbara E.
12	Keith Robert Connell	John F. and Gail M.
13	Patricia Ann Barlow	George J. and Delores M.
13	James Harrison Cole	Lawrence S. and Ruth J.
13	Henry Zachariah Cushman	John F. and Althea C.
15	Lisa Louise Mello	Richard G. and Mary
16	Laurie Kim Graham	Richard J. and Isabell
17	Mark Ford Cingolani	Wilbert P. and Lilia E.
17	Michael Andrew Hinkle	Wallace E., Jr. and Eiko
17	Donna Marie Scigliano	William E. and Jacqueline F.
19	Deborah Anne Johnson	Gustav A., Jr. and Edith A.
19	Jeffrey Braun Opachinski	Norman J. and Marion J.
20	Paul Brooks Fortini	Armando R. and Barbara
20	Christopher Robert Johnson	Herbert F. and Rose M.
20	Steven Peter Joubert	Warren P. and Janice O.
21	Cheryl Ann Hall	Kenneth S., Jr. and Jean J.
21	Sharon Lynne Kendrick	Philip J. and Betty L.
23	John Chester Bartlett	Walter N. and Dorothy
24	Donna Jean Guidetti	Richard A. and Gail
25	Mary Ellen Baker	Richard E. and Therese M.
25	Karl Richard Krueger, III	Karl R. and Beulah P.
25	Kenneth Alan Travers	David R. and Mary J.
26	Gregory Peter Marinos	George and Constance M.
28	Joan Marie Casali	William A. and Carolyn A.
31	——— Fernandes	Hilaria and Patricia A.
31	Rita Garuti	Henry C. and Helen R.
August		
1	Linda Marie Davis	William J. F. and Anne M.
1	Julie Marie Mello	David A. and Mary L.
3	——— Enabenter	James and Gloria
3	Mark Patrick Francis	John E. and Patricia M.
4	Steven Anthony Britto	Manuel J. and Dominga
5	Michael Arthur Coombs	Melvin G. and Barbara E.
5	Roger Silva, Jr.	Roger and Dominga
7	Robert Alfred Montanari	Alvin L. and Betty L.
8	Corrine Ivy Cope	Grant L. and Barbara F.
8	Scott Kenneth Sargent	Kenneth F. and Constance R.
9	Robert Anthony Hardy	George E. and Yvonne H.

Date	Name	Name of Parents
August		
9	Clyde Henry Monterio, Jr.	Clyde H. and Patricia A.
9	Gregory Francis Pires	Manuel, Jr. and Diane P.
9	Ross Joseph Richards	Francis L. and Bernadine J.
10	Louise Frances Cadenhead	Harley S. and Marjorie F.
10	Heather Jean Heath	Robert H. and Joan K.
11	Patricia Ann Brown	Donald A. and Barbara A.
11	Derrick Gordon Demaine	Ernest G. and Naomi Y.
11	John William Savastano	Arthur E. and Alice J.
12	Alan Richard Zaniboni	Richard A. and Ella L.
13	Harold Jeffery Beal	Harold K. and Dolores M.
13	Leon Lopes, Jr.	Leon and Rose
14	Leslie Stewart Wills	James N., II and Jo-Anne K.
15	Terrell Diane Crane	Theodore H. and Gladys J.
16	Maria Ann Andrews	Robert M. and Nancy G.
16	Darrin Atwood Murray	Donald A., Jr. and Nancy L.
17	Joan Marie Cavacco	John S., Jr. and Shirley R.
17	Deborah Cronin	Phillip S., Jr. and Marjorie L.
17	Linda Marie Sherman	Robert N. and Jean L.
17	Howard Lewis Sprague	Lewis A. and Lillian F.
23	Anthony Francis Cook, Jr.	Anthony F. and Vivian A.
23	Elizabeth Amy Greene	Edward G. and Barbara E.
23	Tracy Ann Pulsifer	Albert J. and Silvia A.
24	Ella Jane Nudd	Frank E., Jr. and Mary E.
25	Kathleen Anita Brini	Clyde B. and Nancy L.
26	Mark John Vaz	John C. and Sylvia F.
27	Frank Perry Andrews	Robert J. and Loretta A.
27	Shawn Patrick McDermott	David P. and Judith D.
28	Jimmie Deanne Badger	Arthur C., Jr. and Jane C.
28	Chyrel Ann Borsari	Paul and Eufelia O.
28	Daniel Harold Hunter	Harold A., Jr. and Dorothea G.
29	Illegitimate	
30	Phillip Matthew Santos	Joseph L. and Marilyn L.
31	Robert Francis Burton	Raymond J., Jr. and Helen E.
31	Leslie Marie Cain	James M., Jr. and Rita G.
31	Donald Edward Cobb	Irving S. and Harriet C.
31	James Michael Kennedy	John A., Jr. and Margaret D.
31	Jeffrey Whitaker Peterson	Richard C. and Janet E.
September		
1	Carol Justice	Clyde and Margaret I.
2	Lee Arthur Cannon, Jr.	Lee R. and Judith
3	Patricia Ann McCarthy	Daniel F. and Marie R.
4	Karyn Elizabeth Quinn	Richard A. and Elizabeth

Date	Name	Name of Parents
September		
5	Charles Manning Blanchard, Jr.	Charles M. and Carol M.
6	Francis Russell Holmes, 3rd.	Francis R., Jr. and June E.
7	Peter Bret Lennon	Paul J., Jr. and Socorro
8	Margaret Marie Coombs	Alexander J. and Lana L.
8	Deborah Jean Gross	Donald E. and Dorothea J.
10	Marianne Riddell	Harold L. and Claire T.
10	Rebecca Faith Whitney	Philip R. and Marjorie L.
11	Deborah Lynn McNeil	Donold A. and Carolyn F.
11	Susan Marie Smith	Frederick J. and Melissa A.
12	Barbara Jean Govoni	John J., Jr. and Sandra I.
12	Marcia Ann Wadsworth	William M. and Clare E.
13	Peter Robert Vickery	Norman L. and Florence J.
14	Gregory Robert Chaves	Raymond R. and Helen A.
14	Richard Gerard Lougee	Edwin, 3rd. and Joan B.
15	Valerie Belle Studley	Karl F. and Elizabeth E.
17	John Eric Maye, Jr.	John E. and Joanne M.
17	Christopher James Paul	Lawrence J. and Glenda E.
18	Kathleen Cheryl Hutchinson	William G. and Ruth C.
19	Allen Michael Tosi	Ronald E. and Ann M.
20	——— Lopes	Edwin F. and Barbara A.
20	John Henry Van Haur	James P. and Marjorie R.
23	Peter Kandola	Kjell S. and Virginia A.
23	Christopher Wheaton McNiff	Philip K. and Edna J.
25	Barbara Ann Costa	John J. and Barbara A.
25	Megan Elizabeth Doherty	Brian J. and Irene B.
25	Laura Sweetman	William G. E. and Frances A.
26	Hannah Wilmot Coffey	Donald C. and Elizabeth R.
26	Laurie Jean Ellis	Walter F. and Joyce B.
26	Patrick Michael Hurley	Michael T. and Bernice R.
28	Richard Paul Joyal, Jr.	Richard P. and Donna B.
29	——— Rogers	George V. and Johanna
30	Karen Sue Murphy	Philip S. and Joyce A.
30	Laurie Ann Olsen	Robert A. and Diane M.
30	Ann Marie Yager	Frank J., Jr. and Doris M.
October		
1	Illegitimate	
2	Sharon Louise Anderson	Bartlett H. and Joan L.
2	David Leon Barton	Everett W. and Jacqueline H.
2	Keith Joseph Fernald	Deril M. and Joyce M.
2	Scott Keith Garnett	Clarence N. and Cynthia A.
2	Norman William Thomas	Norman L. and Margaret G.
3	Karen Mary Pederzani	Louis and Mary R.

Date	Name	Name of Parents
October		
3	John Joseph Vincent, Jr.	John J. and Mary E.
4	Andrew Scott Pratt	Frederick E. and Sarah E.
4	<u>Michelle Ann Wood</u>	<u>Leon B. and Patricia A.</u>
6	Michael David Nye	David B. and Gertrude M.
6	Christopher Lauwers O'Connor	John F. and Rita A.
7	Cindy Lou Costa	Joseph and Barbara D.
8	Derek Neal Watson	Edward B. and Gloria M.
9	Timothy George Canucci	George P. and Mary J.
9	Illegitimate	
9	Colice Celestin Tison	Warner C. and Edith L.
9	Gregory Thomas Verre	Francis R. and Patricia J.
10	Carol Lee Cappella	Louis J., Jr. and Patricia
10	——— Wrightington	Arthur W. and Josephine M.
11	Steven Michael Amaral	John J. and Lillian A.
11	Carolyn Ann Murphy	John T. and Jacqueline M.
12	Beth Mary Morin	Gerald A. and Lillian M.
12	John Henriques Nogueira	Ronald H. and Mary P.
12	Christine Marie Simoes	John and Ann Marie
12	Linda Leigh Thomas	George E., Jr. and Carol P.
15	Peter Anthony Iandoli	Louis A. and Elizabeth
15	Carole Ann Sharp	William F., Jr. and Mary V.
16	Sandra Lee Blake	Frederick W. and Ellamae F.
18	Sharon Elizabeth Brandt	George T. and Shirley A.
18	Kathy Ann Ferreira	John T. and Rochelle L.
18	Betty Lorraine Hamblin	Carlton H. and Doris P.
21	Robert Hollis Hathaway	Robert L. and Patricia
21	Amy Patricia Jenness	Raymond N., Jr. and Millicent A.
23	Jennifer Elaine Ammons	Charles B. and Barbara A.
23	Lynda Ann Einstein	Joseph V., Jr. and Jane M.
23	Anne Louise McArdle	Frank and Jo Anne P.
24	Laurie Jean Devitt	Minot A. and Agnes P.
25	William Arthur Churchill	Harry G. and Constance M.
26	Mary Ann Amado	Ronald L. and Alice M.
26	Glen Eugene Vernazzaro	Nicholas and Marie C.
27	Norman Tulane Connelly	John F., Jr. and Frances E.
27	Stephen Timothy Dunlap	Stephen T. and Carol A.
27	Glenn Patrick Kelly	Paul B., Jr. and Anne
28	Phillip John Balboni	Peter F. and Charlotte R.
29	Steven Joseph Valle	Donald A. and Nancy R.
30	Phillip Hackett	Charles E. and Ann R.
30	Daniel John Venturi	John and Ann E.

Date	Name	Name of Parents
November		
1 ———	Cook	Gordon R. and Gloria A.
3 ———	Drew	William H. and Janice M.
3 ———	Hall	William H. and Marie E.
3	Michelle Robichaud	Edward H. and Elizabeth M.
6	Penelope Ann Clough	Edward M., Jr. and Elizabeth W.
6	William Edward Lyman	Ralph B. and Alice A.
6	Penelope Ann Phippen	Richard S. and Margaret P.
6	Timothy Nathan Taylor	James C. and Wilma L.
8	James Allen Brock	John A., Jr. and Nancy G.
8	Brian James Eldredge	James F. and Carolyn M.
8	Debra Lynn Laxson	William P. and Sarah C.
8	Kevin Alan Loring	Robert E. and Elizabeth B.
8	Michael Arthur Robinson	Arthur A. and Agnes M.
11	David Eaton Erskine	Herbert R. and Jacquelyn
11	John Vincent Pasteris	Philip R. and Joann
12	William Irving Drew, Jr.	William I. and Ellen C.
15	Richard Stanwood Hall, Jr.	Richard S. and Ethel M.
15	Theresa Ann Sgarzi	Vincent C. and Joan
16	Thomas Michael Holmes	Robert W. and Natalie
16	Donna Marie Luongo	Frank A. and Loretta M.
17	Donna Lee Maurice	Nils A. and Jane N.
17	Greg Thomas Minisce	Leo W. and Beverly A.
17	Carl Nicholas Zahreciyan	Istepan and Esther
18	Robert Alan Laine	Arthur J., Jr. and Helen M.
19	Letha Kay Easthom	James M. and Barbara A.
20	Cheryl Anne Cannucci	Richard and Anne L.
21	Priscilla May Perkins	Robert F. and Virginia M.
21	Jane Anne Withington	Dennet W. and Agnes W.
22	Glenn William Orrell	Dean H., Sr. and Ida J.
23	Robert Irving Pillsbury, Jr.	Robert I. and Marie C.
24	Michael John Fearing	Edwin J. and Beryl K.
25	Lori Jean Cannucci	Donald F. and Nancy F.
25	Timothy Duncan Ryan	Joseph J., Sr. and Arlene R.
26	Anne Margaret Dyer	John and Anna M.
27	Samuel Bacon Babbitt, 3rd.	Samuel B., Jr. and Gertrude B.
28	Michael John Perkins	Chester W., Jr. and Claire E.
29	Gary Leslie Ayre	Bernard W. and Barbara G.
29 ———	Mazzilli	William N. and Betti A.
30	Marie Josephine Cappella	Martin P. and Kate E.
30	Illegitimate	

Date	Name	Name of Parents
December		
1	William James Nichols	David L. and Janice M.
2	Christopher Albertini	Robert J. and Patricia I.
3	Ronald Edward St. Pierre, Jr.	Ronald E. and Ruth M.
5	Brian Phillip Boucher	Thomas B. and Brenda M.
5	Ann Marie Hill	Edward C., Jr. and Teresa A.
5	Pamela Ann Tetrault	Herman E. and Barbara M.
6	Cheryl Ann Parkhurst	Peter E. and Margaret E.
8	James Francis Demulder	Allan P. and Janice M.
8	Julie Ann Demulder	Allan P. and Janice M.
9	Robert Steven Diaz	John J. and Dorothy
9	James Michael Lowe	Curtis and Joan
9	Michael Dennis Motta	Dennis M. and Jeraldine
10	David James Morin	Claude V., Jr. and Doreen L.
10	Richard Alan Morin	Claude V., Jr. and Doreen L.
11	Deborah Ann Cryer	Henry S., Jr. and Priscilla H.
11	John Henry Wirzburger, Jr.	John H. and Ina N.
12	Peter Henry Darsch	Alfred D. and Florence M.
13	Alan Dale Darulla	John W. and Lelita R.
13	Illegitimate	
15	Robert Victor Chandler, Jr.	Robert V. and Patricia A.
18	Robert Joseph Lemley	Robert J., Jr. and Elizabeth H.
19	Pamela Jean Strassel	Leonard B. and Doris L.
20	Lisa Marlane Tavares	Richard B. and Rosanne
22	Linda Lisa Bedard	Roland P. and Mary E.
22	Michael Gregory McAuliffe	Gordon L. and Gloria P.
23	Holly Marie Churchill	Thomas W. and Catherine M.
24	John Patrick Croke	Richard W. and Mary I.
24	Louis Joseph Izzo	Louis J. and Marjorie A.
26	Paige Fernandes	Roger and Delores A.
27	Carol Lynn Nunes	David A. and Mary E.
27	Cheryl Ann Tanderes	Eugene S. and Marilyn F.
27	Joanne Louise Tassinari	Amedeo P. and Lorraine L.
28	Ralph Anthony Botelho	Frank F. and Mary
28	Maureen Frances Farley	Richard T. and Mary E.
28	Donna Jean Merry	Henry W., Jr. and Marcia A.
29	Robin Jeanne Devine	Clifden W. and Pauline M.

Marriages Recorded in Plymouth in 1961

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
Jan. 1	John Weeden	Plymouth
	Leona Perra	Plymouth
8	Ronald J. Diodato	Plymouth
	Linda F. Nickerson	Plymouth
15	Edward F. Hashey	Hull
	Sandra Lee Pagington	Plymouth
15	Donald W. Nickerson	Plymouth
	Lorraine A. Brockway	Brockton
21	David Ricardo	Plymouth
	Janice Furtado	Plymouth
24	Carl Stenquist	Plymouth
	Alice Marie Travis	Bourne
28	Ronald J. Cotti	Plymouth
	Barbara Nelson	Plymouth
28	Dudley W. Merriman	Detroit, Mich.
	Hazel M. Wrightington	Carver
28	John C. Vaz	Plymouth
	Sylvia Wheelock	Kingston
Feb. 5	W. Ronald LaRocque	Plymouth
	Jane F. Carpenter	Plymouth
5	Aldo O. Dellamano	Plymouth
	Virginia Nye	Boston
11	Paul Borsari	Plymouth
	Eufelia Corvelo	Plymouth
11	Austin W. Lowell	Plymouth
	Helen A. Tompkins (Parker)	Brooklyn, N. Y.
11	Peter D. Stenquist	Plymouth
	Margaret A. Napier	Wareham
18	Anthony F. Cook	Plymouth
	Vivian Fratus	Plymouth
19	James W. Northrup, Jr.	Plymouth
	Barbara L. Fuller	Plymouth
23	Robert Sullivan	Plymouth
	Elaine Short	Duxbury
25	John F. Connelly, Jr.	Kingston
	Frances K. Holmes (Kidd)	Kingston

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
Mar. 19	Mario Costa	Plymouth
	Judy Ann Cabral	Plymouth
20	Curtis Lowe	Plymouth
	Joan Melanson	Plymouth
25	Louis M. Landsan	Boston
	Helen M. Roberts	Marshfield
April 2	Edward M. Clough, Jr.	Plymouth
	Elizabeth Searles	Plymouth
2	Vincent C. Sgarzi	Plymouth
	Joan Whiting	Plymouth
8	Donald A. Lovett	Plymouth
	Pamela A. MacGowan	Boston
9	Steven Joseph	Mansfield
	Patricia Pearce	Plymouth
14	Stephen H. Craig	Plymouth
	Brenda Short	Plymouth
15	David H. Cobb	Plymouth
	Jacquelyn A. LaCroix	Kingston
15	Roger J. Randolph	Boston
	Irene M. Pina	Plymouth
16	William J. Bearse	Hyannis
	Jeanette E. Basler	Plymouth
22	Alfred P. Hebert, Jr.	Plymouth
	Maria I. Rapoza	Plymouth
26	Delbert F. Shippee	Plymouth
	Arlene Lownsdale (Davis)	Plymouth
30	Peter Parkhurst	Plymouth
	Margaret Fahey	Plymouth
May 6	Prescott E. Mason	Plainville
	Edith I. Hager	Plymouth
6	John E. Maye	New York City
	Joanne M. Alves	Plymouth
13	Dennis M. Motta	Plymouth
	Jeraldine Keough	Plymouth
14	Gordon Holmes	Plymouth
	Linda Pearson	Plymouth
18	David L. Watson	Randolph
	Mary L. Po	Plymouth
25	Clayton A. Lloyd	Brockton
	Alice S. Christenser (Smith)	Westboro

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
Mar. 27	Malcolm Torres	Taunton
	Barbara E. Dries	Plymouth
27	John J. Costa	Plymouth
	Barbara A. Soares	Fall River
28	Santino Vitali	Hyde Park
	Carol L. Elliot	Plymouth
June 4	Norman J. Fortini	Plymouth
	Judith A. Dunham	Plymouth
9	Wayne Lamborghini	Bourne
	Jean C. Swift	Plymouth
9	Lloyd Thomas, Jr.	Carver
	Carol M. Roulias	Plymouth
10	Frederick E. Aittaniemi	Barnstable
	June E. Fish	Plymouth
10	Stanley C. Ferguson	Plymouth
	Helen A. Shebeck	Plymouth
11	Roger C. Hathaway	Plymouth
	Martha L. Nickerson	Duxbury
11	Alfred L. Pizzotti	Plymouth
	Dorris E. Bliss	Plymouth
11	Sidney J. Pratt	Plymouth
	Alexandria R. Carlson	Duxbury
15	Manuel R. Leca	Pawtucket, R. I.
	Francine D. Robbins	Providence, R. I.
16	David Durnford	Plymouth
	Nancy A. Payne	Sandwich
17	John F. Corcoran	Plymouth
	Linda A. Mattioli	Plymouth
17	Robert Gardula	Fall River
	Marietta Nelson	Plymouth
17	Birt C. Chandler	Carver
	Elsie M. Weston (Thornhill)	Plymouth
24	George A. Keller	Plymouth
	Anne W. Brewster	Plymouth
28	M. Sargent Desmond	Plymouth
	Nancy M. Raney	Tacoma, Washington
July 1	John M. Healy	Plymouth
	Jane DiGiacconandrea	Plymouth
1	Owen V. Burke	Plymouth
	Mary Jane Parisi	Wareham
1	William J. Hogan	Plymouth
	Ruth B. Tulis	Framingham

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
July	1 Alton W. Sylvia	Plymouth
	Shirley McCormack	Hanson
	2 Robert W. Gundberg	Brockton
	Joanne Ferrari	Plymouth
	8 George W. Govoni	Plymouth
	Ellen R. Brown	Rockland
	9 Elmer Bragdon	Plymouth
	Carol Schneider	Plymouth
	15 Victor Morini, Jr.	Plymouth
	Margaret Hunson	Plymouth
	17 Charles W. Moebius	Hingham
	Marjorie R. Lowrance (Petersen)	Hingham
	29 Harold B. Johnson, Jr.	Brockton
	Isabel J. Burgess (Martin)	Plymouth
	29 John A. Kennedy	Plymouth
	Anna Marie MacDonald	Brighton
Aug.	29 Daniel A. Machado	Plymouth
	Suzanne M. Pacheco	Plymouth
	29 Ronald E. St. Pierre	Plymouth
	Ruth M. Lunt	Plymouth
	5 John J. Ledo	Plymouth
	Kathleen M. Shea	Kingston
	6 Anthony M. Ribeira, Jr.	Plymouth
	Theresa Tavares	Plymouth
	11 William R. Kelley	Plymouth
	Helen G. Johnson	Plymouth
	12 James Heath	Kingston
	Barbara A. Ball	Plymouth
	12 Joseph G. Nault	Canada
	Claire M. Vancini	Plymouth
	12 Clyde B. Brini	Plymouth
	Nancy L. Howard (Pearce)	Plymouth
	12 Richard L. Pickering	Salem
	Jane Bowler	Plymouth
	13 Ralph M. Corshia, Jr.	Plymouth
	Joanne M. Rainville	Plymouth
	13 James A. Marsh	Cromwell, Conn.
	Janet F. Balboni	Plymouth
	13 Michael J. Torchio	Belmont
	Brenda M. Petocchi	Plymouth
	15 Warren H. Smith, Jr.	Plymouth
	Carol Ann Belanger	Warwick, R. I.

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
Aug. 19	Richard C. Blanchard	Hanson
	Brenda May Botelho	Plymouth
19	John W. Gore	Plymouth
	Lauretta A. Gore (Lynch)	Plymouth
19	Peter D. Scarpa	Wallingford, Conn.
	A. Joan Shea	Plymouth
20	Steven Silva	Plymouth
	Judy Zona	Plymouth
25	John Alen Hawes	Dennis
	Ann M. Chapman (Doyle)	Yarmouth
25	James H. Healy	Plymouth
	Patricia A. Savard	Plymouth
26	Joseph Boldeia	Lowell
	Maria T. Soares	Plymouth
26	William T. Johnstone	Plymouth
	Nancy Ann Bonin	Milford
27	William H. Mazalewski	Plymouth
	Carol Ann Terry	Plymouth
Sept. 2	Daniel John Caton	Kingston
	Nancy Hathaway	Plymouth
2	Morton Richard Downing	Lakeville
	Madeline Arline Perry	Plymouth
2	Stanley P. Ferreira	Plymouth
	Carol J. Wilson	Plymouth
2	Paul William Kuechler, Jr.	New Bedford
	Karin Louise Hicks	Lakeville
3	Phillip Arnold Ferazzi	Plymouth
	Ann Elizabeth Vandini	Plymouth
3	Wesley B. Holmes	Plymouth
	Ann M. Oldham	Plymouth
9	Richard H. Maxwell	Fall River
	Marilyn Griffith	Plymouth
10	Allen W. Cavicchi	Plymouth
	Carol A. DeFelice	Kingston
10	Peter Mazzilli	Carver
	Beverly Wood	Plymouth
10	Charles F. Riedel	Kingston
	Barbara S. Ruffini	Plymouth
16	George S. Aldrovandi	Plymouth
	Judy A. Harper	Plymouth
16	Wayne Tinti	Plymouth
	Kathleen Fohrder	Plymouth

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
Sept. 17	Peter J. Peterson, III	Plymouth
	Margaret L. Costa	Plymouth
17	David Tavares	Plymouth
	Jacqueline M. Lewis	Plymouth
23	David Govoni	Plymouth
	Susan Beaulieu	Carver
23	Roger Fernandes	Plymouth
	Dolores Ganeto	New Bedford
23	Norman F. Holman, Jr.	Plymouth
	Carol A. Zaniboni	Kingston
23	Ray Linwood Sherman	Plymouth
	Patricia A. Ghidoni	Plymouth
23	Richard D. Tavernelli	Plymouth
	Thomasina Roncarati	Plymouth
24	Robert D'Ambrosio	Plymouth
	Kathleen Atwood	Plymouth
29	James V. Hogan	Plymouth
	Loretta M. Avenell (Caramello)	Plymouth
29	Bruce Sampson	Kingston
	Andrea Cassella	Plymouth
30	Arnold Teixeira	Kingston
	Shirley Fillippini	Plymouth
Oct. 1	Edmund J. Botelho	Plymouth
	Noemi N. Andrade	Plymouth
7	John H. Borsari	Plymouth
	Nancy A. Campbell	Kingston
7	David W. Gavigan	Fall River
	Susan A. Palavanchi	Plymouth
15	Donald F. Boudreau	Carver
	Marion C. Benassi	Plymouth
21	John P. Scheid	Plymouth
	Dolores E. Casal	Plymouth
22	Andrew E. Ogg, Jr.	Manomet
	Margaret A. DeLisle	Plymouth
22	Robert Maderos	Plymouth
	Evelyn Thomas	Kingston
27	Robert N. Ellis	Plymouth
	Patricia A. Leggett	Kingston
28	John F. Burke, Jr.	Brookline
	Constance E. Rogers	Plymouth
28	John Dias, Jr.	Plymouth
	Mary A. Andrews	Plymouth

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
Oct. 28	Neal J. Ingenito	Plymouth
	Carmela Fameli	Brockton
28	Peter B. Miller	Plymouth
	Ann T. Marshall	Rockport
29	Richard Mello	Plymouth
	Mary DiLiddo (Brigida)	Plymouth
Nov. 12	Alvin E. Boyer	Plymouth
	Maxine Mossey	Plymouth
18	James Butters	Plymouth
	Sylvia M. Loring	Kingston
18	Carlos Viveiros	Fall River
	Ines Vieira	Plymouth
19	Paul Baratta	Plymouth
	Mary L. Carter	Medford
24	Louis M. Valle	Brockton
	Linda L. Hamilton	Plymouth
25	Stephen Caramello	Plymouth
	Mary Monti	Plymouth
25	Samuel L. Costa, Jr.	Plymouth
	Dorothy Costa	Plymouth
25	Dennis P. Balboni	Kingston
	Brenda L. Pioppi	Plymouth
25	Donald Diodato	Plymouth
	Jane Botelho	Plymouth
25	H. Bruce Mason, Jr.	Plymouth
	Anita L. Patriarca	Canton
26	Leonard B. Harlow	Plymouth
	Sally Ann Souza	Plymouth
26	John N. Paone	Brockton
	Arlene M. Herries	Plymouth
27	Manuel Pedro	Plymouth
	Elva M. Zacchilli (Gilli)	Plymouth
Dec. 2	Richard G. West	Plymouth
	Susanne Bernotas	Boston
3	Donald Jenness	Brockton
	Mary L. Ferrari	Plymouth
27	Peter Gage	Plymouth
	Audrey B. Remick (Verkade)	Plymouth
30	Dennis B. Smith	Plymouth
	Rochelle R. MacFarlane	Kingston
30	John E. Simpson, II	Milwaukee, Wis.
	Barbara J. Wilson	Boston

Deaths Recorded in Plymouth in 1961

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y.	M.	D.
January				
4	Gottardo Leonardi, Plymouth	75	7	4
9	Edward J. Morse, Plymouth	73	2	4
13	John Kelley, Plymouth	66	3	18
13	Mary Longhi (Diegoli), Plymouth	71	10	25
13	Alexander Montanari, Plymouth	66	—	—
14	Matilda Covell (Salagado), Kingston	46	0	10
14	Joseph Palmer, Plymouth	68	—	—
16	John Shanley, Plymouth	70	—	—
21	Emma F. Brooke (Godden), Plymouth	67	—	—
24	Anna Barrows (Lahaires), Plymouth	80	6	15
26	Basilio Mili, Plymouth	81	0	25
27	Amy C. MacLean (Hodgson), Plymouth	84	2	13
28	Gertrude Brown, Plymouth	73	—	—
29	Norman P. Hughes, Bernards, N. J.	69	0	0
30	Frank Andrade, Plymouth	80	0	28
30	Stillborn			
30	Warren E. Raymond, Plymouth	77	2	24
30	Gloria Roderiques (Botelho), Plymouth	76	10	24
February				
2	Everett K. Ellis, Kingston	82	8	2
2	Thomas H. Mullaney, Jr., Plymouth	2	3	29
5	Lawrence Mahler, Plymouth	73	10	28
6	Cora E. Paulding (Hall), Plymouth	83	3	4
6	James E. Stratton, Plymouth	64	11	28
8	Amber L. Monroe, Plymouth	50	9	13
9	Michele Maier, Boston	—	—	1
9	Mildred Nash (Harrow), Plymouth	64	—	—
16	Stillborn			
18	Royal C. Randall, Jr., Plymouth	33	1	27
18	Maude Taylor (Chapman), Boston	89	7	11
19	Howard Ball, Bridgewater	40	10	3
21	Henry H. Dodds, Framingham	87	4	16
21	Anna Nickerson (Andrews), Boston	41	2	26
22	Albert H. Morris, Boston	63	8	25
22	Eden P. Tillson, Boston	53	4	17
22	Ralph S. Harlow, W. Roxbury	48	3	11
22	Lydia W. Webster (Powers), Plymouth	74	11	14
26	Bridget Sullivan, Plymouth	76	—	—
28	Ella C. Bohr, Plymouth	82	5	28

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y.	M.	D.
March				
1	Harmidas Jabott, Plymouth	82	0	28
2	Romeo Ferazzi, Plymouth	77	9	27
2	Leonora B. Marr (Burrill), Plymouth	73	6	27
4	Inez A. Hurd (Sweatt), Plymouth	81	5	0
4	Edith L. Knott (Parks), Plymouth	88	5	4
6	Analia Govoni (Balboni), Plymouth	69	4	6
6	Ernest Hager, Plymouth	64	9	21
7	Mary I. Mori (Tonietti), Plymouth	87	8	19
8	Horace P. Raymond, Boston	63	8	6
8	Ruth Reinsmith (Quinn), Washington	61	6	20
9	Harris Fernandes, Plymouth	75	3	19
9	Margaret N. Osmond (Neeson), Plymouth	89	7	14
9	Bessie C. Eastburn (Wilson), Skokie, Ill.	71	—	—
10	Lucy A. Raymond (Washburn), Plymouth	79	10	12
10	John W. Spear, Plymouth	79	1	11
11	Thomas W. Boylan, Plymouth	44	3	2
12	Wilfred M. Keene, Plymouth	73	10	13
13	Ida M. Bassett (Lougee), Plymouth	94	2	2
13	Mary E. Franke (Marcyes), Plymouth	79	0	0
16	Louise E. Ryder (Turner), Plymouth	79	9	5
17	Kenneth M. Nickerson, Kingston	59	4	24
19	Manuel M. Pina, Plymouth	55	0	0
20	Robert Ferrari, Plymouth	82	6	25
24	Leon D. Badger, Plymouth	81	5	12
25	Maude A. Bigelow (Sampson), Plymouth	91	10	24
26	Christine M. Fest (MacIver), Plymouth	37	3	1
27	Alfonsina Roncarati (Gambetti), Plymouth	81	0	0
29	Manuel A. Costa, Plymouth	62	5	18
31	Helen F. Downey, Plymouth	71	11	27
April				
2	Manuel Costa Feitor, Plymouth	70	0	0
2	Alice M. Smith, Plymouth	94	1	23
3	Roger Dunscombe, Plymouth	79	4	29
5	Edgar B. Marrah, Taunton	65	0	12
5	Mary Melledy (Donovan), Plymouth	88	0	0
7	Madeline K. Marshall, Quincy	58	0	0
7	Roderick L. Sherman, Plymouth	64	4	21
7	Hilton Walker, Plymouth	87	10	18
9	A. Antonio Brigida, Plymouth	72	10	3
10	Louise C. Buck (Prime), Plymouth	76	0	12
10	Arthur Garuti, Plymouth	72	0	0

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y.	M.	D.
April				
10	Caroline E. Whiteley (Jensen), Plymouth	59	0	5
11	Lena A. Dickson (Valenziano), Boston	47	7	21
11	Mary Munro (Minchin), Kingston	81	0	0
11	Henry A. Paronich, Plymouth	44	8	3
11	Winslow F. Sampson, Plymouth	76	11	6
11	Joseph Volta, Plymouth	74	4	19
13	Mary Caswell (Raymond), Plymouth	96	3	4
12	Mary Dias (Thomas), Plymouth	77	1	2
14	William E. Bell, Weymouth	63	3	15
14	Esther H. Emerson (Ransden), Plymouth	84	2	29
14	Fetal Death			
17	Philip Covell, Plymouth	41	4	28
18	Elizabeth A. McCarthy, Plymouth	59	3	24
19	Katherine G. Zahn, Plymouth	95	7	3
20	Sister M. Longina, Boston	59	10	21
21	William F. Spillane, Plymouth	91	7	9
22	Franz Miller, Plymouth	53	6	26
23	Eleanor S. Goddard (Smith), Plymouth	76	2	1
23	Charles H. Tillson, Plymouth	88	11	14
24	Aldo T. Guaraldi, Plymouth	37	5	5
24	John H. Powers, Plymouth	82	6	6
26	Leo F. Hinchey, Plymouth	57	0	0
30	Harry L. Gillis, Plymouth	71	0	4
30	Barbara J. McMann (Craig), Plymouth	82	9	4
30	Anne A. Peterson (Foley), Plymouth	85	0	16
30	George R. Woolford, Plymouth	86	8	8
May				
1	John N. Gassman, Boston	56	3	2
2	Mary Curran, Taunton	81	0	0
2	John Guglia, Plymouth	50	0	0
2	Mary L. Lemoine (Boucher), Plymouth	81	7	17
3	Constantine J. Church, Plymouth	81	11	1
3	Manuel Rapoza, Plymouth	82	4	14
5	Milton R. Howland, Plymouth	73	0	0
5	Margaret A. Kent (Sartoris), Plymouth	81	4	5
10	Elsie E. Dibbern (Zielfelder), North Easton	70	5	10
10	Michael A. Gaspar, Plymouth	53	3	14
11	Dorothy D. Olson (Westbreck), Norfolk	66	11	0
14	Mary Ann Besse (Smith), Plymouth	77	4	23
16	William J. Dries, Boston	61	11	27
16	Ray B. Hubbard, Plymouth	69	1	13

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y.	M.	D.
May				
16	Joseph Mailloux, Plymouth	82	5	17
18	Emanuel Silva, Plymouth	83	11	11
19	Mary E. Dalton, Plymouth	81	10	22
19	Pierce W. Murphy, Plymouth	71	11	25
19	Warburton J. Murray, Plymouth	62	11	8
20	Frederick H. McLean, Plymouth	23	7	4
21	John E. Pierce, Plymouth	94	6	5
23	Mary Lema (Thomas), Plymouth	71	9	18
25	Mary Brandon (Andrade), Plymouth	80	0	0
27	Charles R. Rich, Plymouth	59	1	28
28	Leonard Sternsher, Plymouth	55	1	16
30	Luke P. Glendon, Plymouth	74	0	0
31	James S. A. Valler, Plymouth	77	1	29
June				
1	Alice L. Clifford (Flockton), Plymouth	88	0	0
1	William Wrightington, Plymouth	72	11	25
2	Fred Loring, Plymouth	72	3	14
6	Myrtle M. Burnham (Young), Plymouth	72	0	24
8	Edward P. McLaughlin, Taunton	86	0	27
9	Sarah M. Alix (Bates), Plymouth	81	0	8
11	John Agnew, Boston	13	8	26
12	Ethel Johnson (Weston), Brookline	74	4	14
13	Lillian M. Lamb (Harper), Plymouth	77	9	11
13	Louise K. DeMulder (Reidenbach), Plymouth	49	7	1
14	John F. Barthel, Plymouth	68	0	0
15	Fetal Death			
16	Fetal Death			
17	Laurence E. Truitt, Plymouth	43	7	17
21	Hattie M. Yager (Washburn)	71	2	17
22	Fetal Death			
22	Mary Mahler (Cantillion), Taunton	77	0	7
23	Fetal Death			
24	Emory W. Randall, Worcester	63	9	12
26	Angeline Bourne (Howland), Plymouth	90	0	6
28	Karl Lundmark, Plymouth	58	7	26
30	Charles F. Gilson, Plymouth	69	1	28
July				
1	Fetal Death			
2	Homer A. Arnold, Plymouth	76	8	0
2	Anna H. Day (Boutilier), Plymouth	82	6	13
3	Harold S. Young, Plymouth	66	5	24

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y.	M.	D.
July				
4	Otto Mahler, Plymouth	70	6	17
6	Joseph Boutin, Plymouth	—	—	—
7	Charles Brown, Hanson	65	10	1
9	Mary C. Baker (Conway)	65	10	13
9	Edward F. Reade, Plymouth	55	10	18
9	Brother Gerard Reiter, Plymouth	60	0	0
12	John H. Bohan, Plymouth	85	8	0
13	Judith Mae Brown (Pierce), Plymouth	78	4	7
17	Mary I. Fihelly, Plymouth	65	10	17
17	Edward A. Kierstead, Boothbay Harbor, Me.	65	9	14
20	Procolo Cremonini, Taunton	84	0	0
22	Stillborn			
22	Frances J. Muzzioli (Burton), Plymouth	36	4	12
25	Elena Gattoli (Marina), Plymouth	87	11	25
26	Frank R. Fletcher, Plymouth	75	10	22
27	Emma L. Hummon (Ainley), Plymouth	84	3	20
27	James P. O'Brien, Plymouth	62	2	14
27	Elmer S. Wright, Plymouth	68	6	21
28	Frederick Hahn, Plymouth	62	11	1
28	Colice C. Tison, Plymouth	66	1	13
30	Joseph J. McElroy, Plymouth	20	1	10
30	James C. Taylor, Jr., Plymouth	4	4	26
August				
3	Hazel L. Bryant (Loring), Plymouth	68	5	6
5	Alice B. Blood (Peacock), Taunton	88	8	5
5	Frank L. Chandler, Plymouth	91	11	13
7	Irene G. Butler, Plymouth	72	4	12
8	Paul H. Armor, Plymouth	63	6	15
9	Margaret Brown (Errington), Boston	68	6	28
9	Adam L. Pederzani, Norfolk	59	1	24
9	Robert Richardson, Carver	95	7	8
9	Warren Sherburne, Plymouth	72	9	6
9	Rose E. Zaniboni (Bregoli), Wareham	70	0	0
10	Fetal Death			
12	Mary A. McNulty, Plymouth	59	6	0
12	Mary T. Palmer (Knox), Carver	78	7	0
13	Chesley Burt, Boston	64	0	22
13	Cora Lincoln (Cole), Plymouth	73	11	16
16	Harold A. Hadaway, Plymouth	63	0	0
18	Serma Kooyoomjian (Aroian), Plymouth	73	0	8
19	Louisa Oliveira (Nunes), Plymouth	88	0	0

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y.	M.	D.
August				
21	Mary Close (Bennis), Plymouth	86	0	0
21	Francis W. Kuhn, Plymouth	58	2	28
22	Frank L. Bent, Plymouth	68	8	4
23	Arthur L. Bowditch, Carver	89	10	18
28	Gladys M. Blanchard (Gifford), Plymouth	45	3	23
28	Eben A. Thacher, Florida	86	—	—
29	Rose Donahue (Josti), Plymouth	79	2	17
30	Clara M. Carpenter (Manseau), Plymouth	81	3	19
30	Herbert C. Crowell, Plymouth	78	9	25
31	Clara L. Sampson (Bryant), Plymouth	93	7	21
September				
2	Charles A. Ryan, Sr., Plymouth	75	10	7
3	Louise B. St. George (Chandler), Kingston	84	4	22
3	Ellen Thomas (Zander), Plymouth	87	1	24
5	Walter R. Sears, Kingston	67	5	12
5	Frederick T. E. Waddling, Plymouth	50	4	1
6	Ellen Loft (Hirst), Plymouth	83	0	26
6	Adolpho Melloni, Taunton	79	9	5
7	Charles Anastasia, Plymouth	69	0	0
7	Frank Bobblis, Plymouth	59	1	17
7	Chester B. Keene, Plymouth	83	5	0
7	Thomas F. Ryan, Plymouth	80	9	12
9	John F. Gomes, Plymouth	89	0	0
10	Marie C. Murphy, Plymouth	36	0	0
12	Alice Delaney (Maguinness), Plymouth	76	0	0
14	Ethel G. Potter (Cahoone), Plymouth	59	7	0
14	Ada M. Soule (Weatherbee), Plymouth	76	2	2
20	Eliza M. Gardner (Schiel), Plymouth	92	0	2
20	Joseph Marvelli, Plymouth	86	3	3
21	Fetal Death			
21	Fetal Death			
23	Mabel Bumpus (Dunham), Taunton	89	0	16
25	Elijah H. Eldridge, Plymouth	62	11	5
26	Herbert L. Glass, Plymouth	83	3	23
26	Mary H. Hall, Plymouth	79	10	19
27	Sarah E. Moody, Plymouth	81	5	12
28	Ernest D. Stringer, Plymouth	67	4	8
29	James W. Dickson, Carver	85	4	4
30	Mary V. Matinzi (Horgan), Plymouth	75	7	27

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y.	M.	D.
October				
2	John A. Kennedy, Plymouth	62	3	11
9	Emily L. Randall (Abbott), Plymouth	88	6	7
12	Edgar N. Broadbent, Plymouth	80	9	15
14	Frank S. Cavacco, Plymouth	48	1	29
14	Manuel L. Rezendes, Plymouth	74	1	20
18	George E. Norris, Plymouth	67	11	27
18	Ida May Williamson (Deveaux), Plymouth	75	8	8
19	Caroline Roy, Plymouth	90	0	29
20	Antonio Bertozzi, Plymouth	71	5	19
22	Serlester H. Parcels (Jones), Plymouth	63	10	27
24	Russell J. Cobb, Plymouth	73	9	27
24	Manuel Costa, Boston	65	8	20
25	Jeanie Rae (Armstrong), Kingston	81	7	6
27	Maria C. Nunes, Plymouth	82	0	0
31	Theodore Dyer, Plymouth	67	3	2
31	Ida J. Sears (Harlow), Plymouth	92	7	10

November

1	Emma Armstrong (Couture), Plymouth	81	1	16
2	Clara E. Dunton, Plymouth	90	7	5
2	Lillian A. Hanson, Plymouth	71	3	4
2	Mary E. Herries (Plankey), Plymouth	80	8	16
2	Robert Roncarati, Plymouth	55	8	21
2	Lucy W. Swift (Howland), Plymouth	89	10	22
4	Linda M. Drew, Plymouth	—	—	1
7	Roswell B. Nelson, Brockton	61	0	16
10	Lena Jordan (Winslett), Plymouth	84	4	26
11	Daisy Hall (Spencer), Plymouth	79	10	16
14	Perley W. Royal, Plymouth	79	2	25
16	Stillborn			
17	Arthur Vecchi, Plymouth	63	2	1
19	Ivan B. Sparrow, Plymouth	55	3	27
20	Sarah A. Dickson (Wixon), Plymouth	83	4	8
21	Marion E. Hunt (Caswell), Plymouth	69	5	16
24	John T. Casey, Plymouth	78	10	27
25	Sarah Daly (Burke), Plymouth	74	0	0
26	Cora A. Sinnott (Perry), Plymouth	84	6	12
28	Amy Ghent (Lee), Plymouth	82	6	20

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y.	M.	D.
December				
1	Charles A. Briggs, Plymouth	92	3	16
9	Wayland F. Chace, Plymouth	78	3	27
10	Harold E. Douglas, Plymouth	69	8	23
10	Leonard E. Wood, Plymouth	49	10	15
11	Bertha Carter (Haskins), Plymouth	80	7	15
11	Henry A. Thing, Plymouth	92	10	27
12	William O. Jahn, Plymouth	79	8	1
14	Giovanni Alberghini, Plymouth	81	11	10
14	Della M. Laubinger (Seekins), Plymouth	69	4	4
14	Mary A. Leonard, Plymouth	92	1	10
15	Blanche E. Parker (Perrault), Plymouth	75	3	3
17	Charles H. Erickson, Plymouth	84	11	18
13	David J. Morin, Plymouth	—	—	4
19	Harold S. Damon, Plymouth	63	0	13
21	Ovila Dragon, Plymouth	77	7	26
21	Thomas Groetzinger, Plymouth	85	0	21
22	Grace C. Lahey (Weston), Plymouth	81	2	14
23	Pompeu G. Victoria, Brockton	64	10	6
23	James Shaw, Plymouth	63	4	19
25	Aniello Ingenito, Plymouth	65	1	14
27	Fetal Death			
29	Erminia Tassinari (Borgatti), Plymouth	76	6	1
31	Kathrine J. Curry (Mahoney), Plymouth	67	1	17
31	Louisa Venturi (Zanotti), Plymouth	86	1	29
31	Joseph W. Wild, Plymouth	74	10	7

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
School Department
OF THE
Town of Plymouth
MASSACHUSETTS



FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31

1961

REPORT OF THE PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL DISTRICT SCHOOL COMMITTEE

To the Residents of the Towns of Plymouth and Carver:

This is a report to you from the members of the Regional School District Committee. Much has transpired during the past year and the Committee will attempt to present a concise report of their activities.

In November 1960 the District received permission to borrow \$100,000 for preliminary plans and purchase of land for a school site. Before this money could be borrowed, a hearing was held with the Emergency Finance Board at the State House. Approval was received from the Emergency Finance Board for the Committee to borrow this money in January.

In March the following members were elected to the Regional Committee: Dr. Samuel Stewart, Mr. David Cappannari, and Mrs. Adeline Keller from Plymouth and Mr. Franklin Wilbur from Carver. Appointed from their respective School Committees were: Mr. Erwin Washburn from Carver and Mr. Spencer Brewster and Mrs. Jane Gellar from Plymouth.

Many public meetings were visited by members of the Committee at which time they spoke on the proposed new High School.

At the annual Town Meeting in March, the Town Meeting Members in Plymouth and the Town of Carver approved the indebtedness of the District in the amount of \$2,550,000.

Within the legal period of time required, a petition for referendum was circulated and a sufficient number of signatures was secured which required the Selectmen of the Town of Plymouth to call for an election. The election defeated the action taken previously by the Town Meeting Members.

Under the existing statute at that time, the Committee was forced to make sufficient changes in the plans to reduce the amount originally requested. Many meetings and conferences were held with the architects and the School Building Assistance Commission to revise the plans without affecting to any major degree our educational program.

In June a special Town Meeting was called and the indebtedness of the District in the amount of \$2,450,000 was approved. Again, under the provisions of Chapter 283 and Section 9 an election was held in August at which time the voters confirmed the action of the Town Meeting held in June.

In October the Chairman and Superintendent appeared before the Emergency Finance Board and approval was given for the District to borrow \$2,450,000 in the form of notes or bonds.

Also, during the month of October, the Committee advertised for bids on preliminary site work. This was awarded to the lowest bidder — Eastern Tree & Landscape Corporation of Dedham. As of February 1962, two-thirds of the preliminary site work has been completed.

In November, \$2,350,000 in bonds were sold at an interest rate of 3.2% and a premium of 100.74. An additional \$200,000 is being held by the District awaiting the actions of the Towns relative to the use of Stabilization Funds and matching funds from the Commonwealth. The Committee voted to accept the recommendations of the Finance Committees of both Towns relative to the use of Stabilization Fund money. If the Stabilization Fund article is approved by both Towns, the District will issue no additional bonds as indicated by the Committee in the letter of transmittal to both Boards of Selectmen.

This report must recognize the services of the members of the Plymouth High School Building Committee,

the Interim Regional Committee, and the Citizens Group that have helped in advancing the project to this stage.

The Committee hopes to open bids early in April 1962 and plans to have classes begin in September 1963.

Respectfully submitted,

DR. SAMUEL STEWART, Chairman
JANE GELLAR, Secretary
SPENCER BREWSTER
DAVID CAPPANNARI
ADELINE KELLER
ERWIN WASHBURN
FRANKLIN WILBUR

In Memoriam

MARGARET E. BROWN

Teacher

Plymouth Junior High School

1939 - 1961

Died August 9, 1961

In Memoriam

LORING R. C. MUGFORD

Principal

Plymouth Junior High School

Teacher 1940 - 1959

Principal 1959 - 1961

Died December 27, 1961

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

	Term Expires
Spencer H. Brewster	1962
Dr. Samuel K. Stewart	1962
Alton S. Cavicchi	1963
Mary M. Dolan	1963
Jane Gellar	1964
Harry F. Doyle	1964

ADMINISTRATION

F. Edward Nicolas, A.B., M.A., Superintendent of Schools

Emmett B. Finck, B.S.Ed., Ed.M., Asst. Supt. of Schools

Mrs. Elizabeth R. Beane, Secretary

Mrs. Lorraine A. Gould, Secretary

Mrs. Theresa Leonardi, Secretary (Part-time)

Mrs. Barbara S. Talbot, Secretary (Part-time)

Office hours: Monday-Friday, 8:00 A.M. to 4:30 P.M.
or by appointment

Office phones: PI 6-0600 — PI 6-0619

School Physicians: Dr. Frank J. Abate, Jr.

Dr. Medora V. Eastwood

School Nurse: Hilda R. Swett, Telephone PI 6-2442

Interviews arranged at School Department Office or at
school buildings by appointment.

School Dentists: Dr. William O. Dyer

Dr. Francis C. Ortolani

Dental Hygienist: Jane B. Bradford

Dental Clinic Office, Governor Bradford Building
Telephone PI 6-1255

Supervisor of School Buildings: John J. McCarthy

Telephone PI 6-0600

Supervisor of Attendance: Clarence H. Murphy

SCHOOLS

Senior High School — Telephone PI 6-0026
Lawrence M. Bongiovanni, Principal

Junior High School — Telephone PI 6-0460
Loring R. C. Mugford, Principal

Cold Spring School — Telephone PI 6-0708
George H. Hesse, Principal

Cornish-Burton and Oak Street Schools
Mrs. Eleanor L. White, Principal
Cornish-Burton School — Telephone PI 6-0933
Oak Street School — Telephone PI 6-1661

Hedge School — Telephone PI 6-1140
George Theodoras, Principal

Manomet Elementary School — Telephone CA 4-3940
Mrs. Elouise E. Cashin, Principal

Mount Pleasant School — Telephone PI 6-1097
Mrs. Helen S. Manchester, Principal

SCHOOL CALENDAR

1962 - 1963

Open:

September 5, 1962
January 2, 1963
February 25, 1963
April 22, 1963

Close:

December 21, 1962
February 15, 1963
April 11, 1963
June 21, 1963

School Holidays: Columbus Day, October 12; Teachers' Convention, October 26; Thanksgiving Recess, November 22, 23; Memorial Day, May 30.

NO-SCHOOL SIGNAL

2-2 Repeated on Fire Alarm

7:05 a.m. No School for Junior and Senior High School

8:15 a.m. No morning session for Grades 1 to 6, inclusive

12:15 p.m. No afternoon session for Grades 1 to 6, inclusive

Radio Station WPLM broadcasts no-school signals at 10-minute intervals beginning at 6:30 a.m.

Radio Station WBZ-WBZA broadcasts no-school signals shortly after 7:00 a.m.

Radio Station WEEI broadcasts no-school signals shortly after 7:00 a.m.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

REIMBURSEMENTS AND RECEIPTS

From the Commonwealth:

General aid for public schools \$70,242.39

Aid for specific purposes:

Transportation 71,905.52

Vocational Tuition 830.69

Vocational Transportation 371.50

Special Classes 17,820.61

Americanization Classes 273.50

Adult Education Classes 751.01

Tuition, State Wards 576.34

From other sources:

Miscellaneous receipts 2,400.00

\$165,171.56

EXPENDITURES

General Control

Salaries:

Superintendent	\$ 9,900.00	
Assistant Superintendent	3,950.04	
Superintendent's Office		
Secretaries	10,498.98	
Supervisor of Attendance	1,500.00	
Supervisor of School Buildings	6,000.00	
Office Supplies	886.05	
Professional Books	150.32	
Telephone	439.23	
Traveling Expense in State	193.11	
Automobile Expense	400.00	
School Committee Expenses	402.20	
	<hr/>	\$ 34,319.93

Expenses of Instruction

Salaries:

Principals	43,207.60	
Supervisors	23,866.64	
Regular Teachers	639,486.75	
Guidance Personnel	25,374.96	
Substitute Teachers	8,539.41	
Home Teachers	257.75	
Audubon Teachers	1,449.00	
Summer School Teachers	1,057.00	
School Secretaries	13,429.99	
Evening School Personnel	598.54	
Text and Reference Books	13,818.53	
Stationery, Supplies, and Other		
Expenses of Instruction	23,389.96	
Driver Training Car Expense	402.99	
Traveling Expenses of School		
Personnel	470.80	
	<hr/>	795,349.92

Operation of School Plant

Salaries of Custodians	\$54,914.15	
Custodians' Supplies	3,145.37	
Telephones	1,889.88	
Truck Expense	916.86	
Coal and Oil	17,685.76	
Gas	1,483.62	
Lights	10,317.27	
	<hr/>	\$ 90,352.91

Maintenance of School Plant

Repairs and Upkeep of		
Buildings	28,365.54	
Replacement of Equipment	3,743.66	
	<hr/>	32,109.20

Auxiliary Agencies

Promotion of Health:

Salaries	16,683.28	
Medical Supplies	234.77	
Nurse's Car Expense	530.97	
Mental Health Services	1,233.00	
Libraries	891.10	
Public School Transportation	81,689.75	
Private School Transportation	6,077.00	
Tuition	5,288.04	
Athletic and Physical Education		
Expenses	4,824.27	
School Lunch Expenses	750.00	
High School Graduation Expenses	529.10	
Salaries of Noon Supervisors	4,862.95	
	<hr/>	123,594.23

Outlay

New Equipment	3,971.07
---------------	----------

Vocational Education

Tuition	3,631.06	
Transportation	1,850.68	
Adult Education Classes	1,485.63	
		<hr/>
		6,967.37
Americanization Classes		505.00
		<hr/>
Total		\$1,087,169.63
Reimbursements and Receipts, account of schools		165,171.56
		<hr/>
Net Expenditures for Schools, Exclusive of Building Program		\$ 921,998.07

Public Law 874

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1961	\$18,570.30	
Amount of Grants — 1961	20,715.00	
		<hr/>
Total		\$ 39,285.30

Expenditures — 1961:

Tape Recorder	\$ 214.90
Photocopy Machine	299.10
Office Supplies	80.10
Census	160.10
Out-of-State Travel	402.52
Records for elementary school	126.92
Films and Filmstrips	2,959.13
Harvard Reading Course	275.00
Tachistoscope	527.34
Joplin Plan at Cold Spring	441.77
Refrigerator	937.00
Hobart Mixer	1,073.50
Replacement of window shades	201.90

Matching fund for		
P.L. 85-864, Science		
Project No. 1176	6,010.43	13,709.71
	<hr/>	
Total Expenditures		13,709.71
		<hr/>
Balance on Hand, December 31, 1961		\$25,575.59
 Public Law 85-864, Title V, Part A, Guidance		
Balance on Hand, January 1, 1961	14.98	
Amount of Grants	4,765.86	
	<hr/>	
Total		4,780.84
 Expenditures — 1961		
New Equipment	1,555.42	
Text and Reference		
Books	160.56	
Travel	96.48	
Tests and Test Scoring	212.24	
	<hr/>	
Total Expenditures		2,024.70
		<hr/>
Balance on Hand, December 31, 1961		\$ 2,756.14

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE AND THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the Residents of the Town of Plymouth:

I herewith submit my second annual report in cooperation with the Plymouth School Committee. This report in part will include various reports from the departments that are important to our school system. I recommend careful reading so that you may become better acquainted with your school system.

Since assuming the position of Superintendent, many unresolved situations have finally become realities. The passing of the school bond issue for the construction of a new four-year High School with the Town of Carver was a necessity as a forerunner in attempting to solve the many problems that are facing the Plymouth School Committee. The School Committee can now actively plan for the future needs of the students in Grades 1-8.

Census

Last spring a thorough census was taken of all pre-school children. The following chart represents first grade entrants and is the result of the census:

1961 - 288
1962 - 239
1963 - 251
1964 - 266
1965 - 220
1966 - 229

This is an actual census. No allowances have been made for increase or decrease of pre-school population.

Committees

There are two committees presently at work. The Manomet Study Committee under the chairmanship of Mr.

Henry Cappella will present their findings at the annual Town Meeting in March of 1962. This Committee has worked hard and long in attempting to solve the school problems in the Manomet area.

The Renovations Committee for the Junior-Senior High School is seriously considering the many changes necessary to update and revitalize this building for use by the fifth and sixth grades and the Junior High School (grades 7 and 8). This Committee is under the chairmanship of Miss Mary M. Dolan who is also a member of the Plymouth School Committee.

Curricula

Along with the many physical problems confronting the School Department there has been a continuous effort on the part of the administration and teaching staff to evaluate, improve, and implement changes in the curriculum at all levels.

Our Senior High School Science Department is currently using the new materials provided by the Physical Science Study Committee and the Biological Institute. The English curriculum for the Juniors has been revised and brought up to date. This is just a very brief statement relative to the types of activity that are being carried on in our High School.

The grouping at the Junior High School has certainly allowed for a challenging experience to be offered to the students. Students at the ninth grade level are allowed to select a variety of courses, if qualified. French, Latin, Algebra, and Earth Science are being offered along with the required courses.

Members of the elementary teaching staff are conducting a self-evaluation of their schools. The results of this evaluation will be used as a basis for improving our curriculum.

Grouping at the intermediate level in the reading area has already become a reality in one school and it is planned that in the near future this Modified Joplin Plan will be introduced into the other elementary schools in the Town. Acceleration in the self-contained classrooms is also being introduced in several of our schools.

In the spring every child in the elementary grades was administered a standardized achievement test. The results of these tests indicate that the level of academic achievements compare favorably with national norms and above average in several areas. Also, the data is being used by the teachers to help strengthen and develop the pupils to their fullest potential.

I cannot leave this section without making mention of the need for a kindergarten program for the town. This should seriously be considered if and when the facilities are available.

Personnel

Several changes have taken place during the past year. We were very fortunate in filling our vacancies with qualified individuals, but it is still difficult to secure and retain the quality of teacher we wish to have instruct our children.

The untimely passing of Mr. Loring R. C. Mugford, principal of the Junior High School, leaves our school system without the services of a highly respected educator.

The sudden passing of Mrs. Margaret Brown, after a short period of retirement, was deeply felt by all who knew and associated with her for so many years.

Mr. William Gault has been appointed to the position of Acting Principal of the Junior High School for the remainder of the school year.

After screening and interviewing several candidates, Mr. Emmett B. Finck, Principal of the Cold Spring School, was unanimously appointed to the position of Assistant Superintendent of Schools.

Mr. George Hesse, a teacher at the Hedge School, was appointed to the Principalship left vacant by the promotion of Mr. Finck.

This fall an additional clerk was added to the school staff to assist the Principals of the Manomet and Mt. Pleasant Schools. This will leave the services of these two educators available to perform the duties for which they were trained.

In the School Department Office, Miss Elinor Sander-son, a loyal and faithful member of the staff for 15 years, left to assume the position of Office Manager for a local concern. I personally wish to express my thanks to her for her capable assistance during my beginning months as Assistant Superintendent. Mrs. Barbara Talbot left to accept another position after serving the School Department for 3 years. Mrs. Lorraine Gould and Mrs. Severina Estes were appointed to fill the existing vacancies.

Retirements

After 46 years of dedicated service to the town, Miss Margaret Christie, second grade teacher at the Cold Spring School, chose to retire. Miss Christie will be missed by the members of the School Department, but she is wished much happiness in her retirement.

Mr. Claiborne Young, teacher of Biology for 17 years in Plymouth High School, retired to enjoy his leisure in his New Hampshire home. Mr. Young was a dedicated educator, and will be long remembered by the many students who enjoyed both his classes and the many extra-curricular activities for which he was responsible.

Mrs. Maxine Ludington retired after serving 19 years in various schools of our town. Mrs. Ludington is wished many happy years of profitable leisure.

Finances

The continued rising cost of education in the Commonwealth is of major concern to the taxpayer. The antiquated system of support for public education in our state by which the real estate owner feels directly any increase in school cost needs to be studied and a better system of taxation for support of public education is necessary.

In a cost comparison of communities with a population of over 13,500 Plymouth ranked 40th out of 48 communities. The per cent given is the per cent the school tax rate is of the total tax rate.

1961 Tax Rate

	Total	School	Per Cent	Rank
Auburn	\$61.50	\$41.00	67%	1st
Plymouth	\$60.80	\$22.65	37%	40th
Southbridge	\$82.50	\$22.77	28%	48th

School Plant Improvements

The following improvements were made in the school buildings during 1961:

Junior-Senior High School

- Gutters repaired at Junior High
- Playground hardtopped
- Exterior painted at Junior High
- Fluorescent lighting installed in several classrooms

Mount Pleasant School

- Fluorescent lighting installed

Hedge School

Heating controls replaced

In conclusion, may I express my appreciation to the residents of Plymouth for the fine support given to their schools. It is only through such continued support that we can instill the democratic principles in our youth upon which the future of the country rests.

Respectfully submitted,

SPENCER H. BREWSTER, chairman

JANE GELLAR, Secretary

ALTON S. CAVICCHI

MARY M. DOLAN

HARRY F. DOYLE

SAMUEL K. STEWART, M.D.

Plymouth School Committee

F. EDWARD NICOLAS

Superintendent of Schools

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE HIGH SCHOOL

The year 1960-1961 witnessed some changes in the school which were the result of two factors — changes in personnel and the continuing process of trying to provide our students with the best possible education within the framework of existing conditions.

The limitations of the physical plant necessarily place some severe restrictions on those areas where the need for change is recognized but about which nothing can be done because of circumstances over which we exercise no control. Outstanding among the needs in this category are shop and home economics facilities available on a full-time basis, expanded science laboratories and an adequate language laboratory. The faculty has labored long making plans which hopefully could be implemented before the new high school building becomes a reality. It is sad to contemplate the educational opportunities which are now being denied the students in the school. To them it is little consolation and of less value to be told that others may enjoy the opportunities at a later date.

We can, however, point to many advances which have been made at the secondary school level in recent years. They have come about because of the support given the faculty by the Superintendent and the School Committee.

From time to time the suggestion has been made that too much emphasis is placed in this school on preparation for education beyond high school. There are also those who maintain that not enough is being done for the group in question. The fact of the matter is that the percentage of students from this school who go on to further education is increasing. At the time of writing, 63% of the class which will graduate in June of 1962 are planning an education beyond secondary school. It is obvious that the educational aims of such a large percentage of our stu-

dents dictate emphasis on post-secondary school preparation. This is not to say that the needs of the remainder of the students can be overlooked. Every effort is being made to cater to those needs within the framework of existing possibility.

The mushrooming interest in post-secondary school education has brought with it a series of problems for students and parents alike. The school's expanded guidance services, evening meetings with parents of college-bound students at all grade levels, and frequent pupil-parent-teacher conferences are attempts to alleviate those problems. Dissemination of information about colleges is now a must since the college horizons of parents and students seldom include colleges other than those they know, either personally, or because a friend or a friend of a friend attended. Most people think in terms of the "prestige" colleges. The term for first and second choice colleges is now "prestige" and "insurance" colleges. There is some correlation between prestige and quality, but the prestige current in the world of rumor is not necessarily justified by performance, it may be appropriate to one division of a university but not to another. It may not have attached to a college that it should have. It may be completely irrelevant to the capabilities, the interests, and the needs of a particular student. Information about these matters is of vital concern to parents and students alike.

The secondary school must know about colleges and other post-secondary schools and try to transmit that knowledge to the student and his family. The facts which must be known about a college before a decision is made include not only the knowledge that it is large or small, but also information about its elective system, honors courses, its policy with respect to athletics, fraternities, and student personnel services. All these must be considered carefully before students can make wise application to schools and colleges they hope to attend.

For the first time the school had at its disposal the services of a full-time nurse. It is impossible to estimate the benefits resulting from this service, but it would appear that because of it the school is a much better place for students and faculty alike.

It is only in recent years that the public at large has come to accept the concept that a cafeteria is a most important part of any educational plant. Although our cafeteria is crowded and the area reserved for the preparation of food is inadequate and antiquated, we are fortunate in quality, quantity, and variety of food prepared by the cafeteria manager and her staff and served to some one thousand students daily of which number more than five hundred eat complete meals.

Because of the outstanding performance by the students from Plymouth High School who attended the Tufts Youth Conference in 1960, the singular achievements of the student delegate to the State House, and the work of the Student Council, the High School was extended an unprecedented second invitation to the Tufts Youth Conference in 1961. For these and other activities the Secondary School Principals Association in conjunction with the State Department of Education and the Sears Roebuck Foundation singled out the school and its student council for its leadership in the field of student government.

The progress made and the honors won I consider to be a tribute to the faculty and the student body who made them possible.

Respectfully submitted,

LAWRENCE M. BONGIOVANNI

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF OF THE JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

May I ask that you appreciate the difficulty with which I begin this annual report of the Junior High School principal. I am entirely aware of the sense of grief which has been felt throughout our community with the passing of a long-respected and deeply loved teacher and administrator, Principal Loring R. C. Mugford. He has been to all of us, students and teachers, both a true friend and a respected educational leader.

Despite our very crowded conditions, many wonderful and varied extra-curricular offerings are still entirely available to our morning-session membership and to a certain few among the Grade 7 student group. Our band has continued to provide opportunities for both sessions. The annual Band Concert and Drum Major Drill again provided eloquent testimony to worthiness of this activity. We know that you were just as proud of your children in this performance as we were. We offer this in evidence to prove the wonderful possibilities of achievement which the talents of Plymouth children allow when supervision of such excellence can be provided for them.

There are so many individual credits to staff members that are deserving of your attention that one approaches the task with an understanding that many of our worthy accomplishments must remain unsung. It has been pleasantly simple to observe the great pride which our entire school has felt in the athletic successes which have been achieved by our boys and girls in their various intra-school competitions. There are no words to properly describe the achievements of our boys' teams. Our weekly newspaper and our local radio station have kept you fully acquainted with a story of success that is difficult to equal.

A special word of thanks to Mr. James Connell, local insurance executive, who has so willingly assisted our

Business Education department in their efforts to have our young people better understand the advantages that are available to them in our business community. It is sincerely hoped that Mr. Connell's activity here is but an opening of a door that has too long seemed closed.

Particular pleasure has been found in our ability to re-introduce Music into our curriculum. Because of the late appointment of our music teacher, it was not possible to schedule classes in this field except for Grade 7. It is hoped that more of his time will be made available to us next year in order that this wonderful enrichment may be made available to all students.

Our annual publication, **The Junior Journal**, is a source for the employment of many student talents. It is our wish that you might share our understanding and appreciation of the many honest efforts that are displayed here. This year's student editors are enjoying experiences in leadership that will certainly prove of great value to their personal development and to the pride and pleasure which all of us will share in the enjoyment of this finest-of-all student creations.

In conclusion, may I suggest with all due humility that this year, even as in the years that have preceded, your Junior High School has found itself facing increasingly complex problems squarely. Mr. Mugford's passing leaves us with a distinct understanding of our great deprivation. We seek your understanding of the seriousness with which we view our tasks, and we offer you the very simple promise of continued service of a most able staff of wonderfully sincere faculty members.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM J. GAULT, JR.

Acting Principal

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF GUIDANCE

The function of the Guidance Department in the Plymouth school system is to serve as an adjunct to the instructional and administrative activities of the educational structure. Our guidance program is geared to the development of individual potentialities, thus our goal is to satisfy the vocational, educational, and psychological need of all pupils in the school organization.

In the elementary schools, scholastic ability and achievement tests are administered and the results are recorded in each pupil's cumulative record folder. These results serve the dual purpose of measuring and comparing level of ability with level of achievement, and of providing a guide in determining pupils' grade placement. Last spring the Director of Guidance, the two Junior High School counselors and Mr. Mugford, principal of the Junior High School, visited all of the elementary schools to conduct orientation meetings with the sixth graders. After a description of the program and activities of the Junior High School, there was a question and answer period which gave the sixth graders an opportunity to gain information which hopefully will make for a smoother and easier transition from the grade school to the Junior High School.

The greater part of guidance counselors' time is devoted to counseling with individual students. At the Junior High School level these conferences involve such matters as grade placement, transfers, school work (including deficiencies or failing marks), course selection, Career Book information, personal and social problems.

Testing is an integral part of the guidance program in the Junior High School. Results of the N.E.D.T. (National Educational Development Test) and of the Science Research Achievement Tests serve as tools in the counselors'

appraisals of students in conferences between guidance staff members and pupils, parents, teachers, administrators and referral agencies. At a Parents' Night, part of the meeting was devoted to an explanation and discussion of the testing program.

In both the Junior and the Senior High Schools we have continued to expand the vocational information files which are available to all students. In connection with occupational counseling, mention should be made of the services offered by members of the Plymouth Rotary Club. Rotarians in various classifications have signified their willingness to consult with students interested in learning more about the profession or vocation they represent.

In the Senior High School the guidance staff administered the following testing programs: National Merit Test (for juniors), P.S.A.T. (Preliminary Scholastic Aptitude Test, a "practice" test for juniors and seniors in preparation for the College Board S.A.T.) and the annual battery of tests for sophomores. This battery consists of tests covering school ability, occupational interest, reading ability, clerical aptitude and spatial relationships. This year we added a test in English expression to the battery. As before, the counselors discuss and interpret the results of these tests, and provide each student with a copy thereof. The Guidance Department, in cooperation with the English Department, made arrangements for the administration of Reading Comprehension and Listening Comprehension tests to college preparatory juniors and seniors for the purpose of appraising the effectiveness of the Harvard series of reading films.

As in the Junior High School, the majority of the guidance staff's time is spent in counseling with students individually. Last year the Guidance Department initiated a program wherein individual conferences were held with every sophomore and junior to plan and project the academic program of studies through the senior year. Services

rendered by the counselors cover such areas as job surveys and placement, military service information, guidance concerning post-secondary school selection, application, and financial aid, and counseling relative to personal, social, and school problems.

In view of the expanding numbers seeking admission to four-year colleges, junior colleges, business and vocational schools, a Parents' Night was held for college bound students and their parents in the fall. The purpose of the meeting was to explain the procedures and problems attendant to preparation, entrance requirements, selection and entrance examinations for post-secondary schools.

A statistical survey of the class of 1961 reveals the following figures:

- 80 or 52% went on to school or college
- 12 or 8% went into office work
- 21 or 14% took other employment
- 3 or 2% married
- 27 or 17% went into the armed services
- 11 or 7% were undecided

Of the 52% who entered post-secondary school, the breakdown is as follows:

- 34 or 22% — 4-year colleges
- 7 or 4.6% — 2-year junior colleges
- 13 or 8% — business schools
- 9 or 6% — technical schools
- 5 or 3% — hairdressing schools
- 4 or 2.6% — Preparatory schools
- 1 or .7% — Professional nursing schools
- 5 or 3% — practical nursing schools
- 2 or 1% — high school postgraduate

By all indications, the class of 1962 will have a higher percentage of graduates entering four-year colleges, junior colleges and other post-secondary schools.

No guidance department could function without the assistance and cooperation of the administrative staff, principals, teachers, nurses, clerks and custodial staff; the Guidance Department appreciates and acknowledges this help with thanks. By the same token we are grateful for the services rendered by agencies outside the school, such as the Judge Stone Child Guidance Center, the S.P.C.C. and the Massachusetts Division of Employment Security.

Every member of the guidance staff is taking or recently has taken graduate course work to increase professional competence, and each counselor continues to attend meetings and conferences to expand understandings and skills in the field of guidance counseling. As Director of Guidance, I wish to express thanks to my staff for their sincere effort and devotion to their profession.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWIN E. CALVIN,

Director of Guidance

REPORT OF SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

Clarence H. Murphy, Supervisor

	Sickness	Truancy	Other	Total
Elementary Schools	47	14	11	72
Junior High School	139	72	43	254
Senior High School	38	21	32	91
				<hr/>
Total Cases Investigated				417
Employment certificates returned				81
Total calls concerning investigations, employment certificates and night visits with parents re: truancy or behavior problems				1342

EMPLOYMENT OF MINORS

	1958	1959	1960	1961
Certificates to minors 14-16 years	24	36	20	20
Certificates to minors 16-18 years	108	152	171	105
				<hr/>
	132	188	191	125

SCHOOL CENSUS, OCTOBER 1, 1961

	Males	Females	Totals
Persons 5 to 7 years	265	262	527
Persons 7 to 16 years	1173	1165	2338
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Totals	1438	1427	2865

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT — DECEMBER 1961

	ELEMENTARY GRADES										JUNIOR HIGH				SENIOR HIGH			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	S.C.	7	8	9	10	11	12	Total	10	11	12	Total
Senior High																		
Junior High																		
Hedge	35	26	24	30	27	27									224	155	138	517
	34	26	25	31	28	24												
	22						31	256	263	254				804				
Cornish-Burton	22		23	26														
	22	27	25	27	32	29	14											
Oak Street	24	22																269
																		46
Cold Spring	35	32	33	29	30	28	13											
	33	32	33	30	35	25	17											405
Mount Pleasant	25	32	21	33	26	28												
Manomet	(7	12)																165
	34	33	39	29	28	33												215
TOTALS	293	242	223	235	206	194	75	256	263	254	224	155	138	2758				

Grade groups enclosed in parentheses are taught by one teacher.

REPORT OF THE MUSIC SUPERVISOR

1961 has been a year of healthy growth in the musical development of the boys and girls in the elementary grades of the Plymouth schools. In our classrooms there has been fuller use of all phases of the music program, especially of the record library which is beginning to take shape in each school.

Approximately 50 children have participated in the string program of the elementary grades. Their work made possible an orchestra group in each building containing 5th and 6th grades. In June, the most advanced players from these groups formed an all-elementary school orchestra which played at the Spring Musical, presented in Memorial Hall. The beginners' violin classes also took part in this Musical.

Another outgrowth of the string program was the Plymouth Youth Orchestra, which, too, participated in the Spring Musical. This 20-piece orchestra was composed largely of junior and senior high school pupils, who met weekly with me in late afternoon.

It has been gratifying to have a young man, who began his "cello study in the elementary schools" string program, the recipient of a scholarship from the Plymouth Philharmonic Orchestra. For the second year, Daniel Ellis of Manomet is receiving this scholarship, enabling him to study 'cello with an excellent private teacher.

The glee clubs of the elementary schools also participated in the Spring Musical at Memorial Hall, as well as in numerous programs within their own schools.

In September a new music book was introduced into third grade. It is based on the concept of providing a well rounded music program for the children, and is proving a source of inspiration to both pupils and teachers.

It has necessitated some changes in the course of study in music for the elementary grades, which course has been in the process of formation and revision throughout the past three years.

In the spring at the urgent request of members of the 1961 high school graduating class, I met weekly after school with a volunteer group of about 40 of its members to assist them with music for their graduation exercises.

It is especially pleasing to find so many parents showing interest in their children's musical progress. Besides the goodly number of boys and girls who are taking advantage of the programs of instrumental instruction in the elementary grades, many children are taking instrumental lessons from private teachers. This private instruction is most valuable in the child's musical growth, and also helps to raise the level of all group performance.

We are glad to find a large number of our boys and girls using their music in the community organizations to which they belong, as well as in their homes. We hope that their number will increase, as we work toward our goal of "Music for every child; every child for music."

Respectfully submitted,

GRACE M. MESERVE

ELEMENTARY PHYSICAL EDUCATION REPORT

During the past ten years there has been increasing concern over the physical well being of the people in the United States. There has also been a great deal of pressure put on the youth of this country concerning their physical fitness. This year we have started on the road to achieving one of the main objectives in the program of elementary physical education in Plymouth and that is to start a physical fitness program.

During the last week in September, we administered the President's suggested minimum fitness test which his council on youth fitness has devised. Three test items composed the whole test; **pull-ups** for arm and shoulder strength, **sit-ups** for flexibility and abdominal strength, and **squat thrusts** for agility. This being a minimum test the boys had to do only one pull-up, 14 sit-ups, and 4 squat thrusts in ten seconds while the girls had to do 8 pull-ups of a modified version, 10 sit-ups, and three squat thrusts in ten seconds. If the participant failed any one of the test items, they would fail the whole test.

During the first test 890 pupils from the five Plymouth elementary schools ranging from the third grade to the sixth grade were tested. The number of failures was very high, 38% to be exact. After an eight week period a second test was administered in which 860 pupils were tested. There were 25.1% failures which was a drop of 12.9%. The greatest amount of failures occurred in the area of strength, and the boys, because of the more difficult pull-ups, had the greatest number of failures.

This minimum test proves that we must place more stress into the development of the upper body segments. The test itself is unimportant unless we do something about the lack of fitness in our youth. The Plymouth School Board has made it possible for the children to have a ten-minute exercise period each day. This ten-

minute exercise period administered daily along with the supervised recess period and the regular weekly physical education class is a good start for reducing the number of physically unfit youth of Plymouth.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT D. HASELTON

ANNUAL REPORT OF ORAL HYGIENE-DENTAL CLINICS

January 1961 — December 1961

I herewith submit my report for the year 1961:

It is hoped that the high standards of the dental department in the Plymouth Public Schools may serve to inspire the pupils to study dentistry or follow careers allied to dentistry.

In the fall the School Dentists examined 2,513 pupils from the Elementary-Senior High School. 1,140 pupils were found to have all needed corrections made, and many others were found to be receiving dental care at this time.

The parents were notified as to the results.

We have recommended more study hours in Nutrition in the Junior and Senior High Schools.

There were 209 Pre-school examinations made by the School Dentists in conjunction with the medical examinations in May with the parents present.

92 Children needed no attention

115 Children have a family dentist

40 Children to dentist

Percentage of Dental Corrections

Pupils examined Grades 1-6 in fall of 1960	1,262
Pupils with all needed corrections made....	649

Results of these examinations as of June 1961

Follow-up Program in Elementary Schools

Oak Street School	92%
Grade I had 100% in dental corrections (Pupils with dental certificates)	
Cold Spring School	68%
Cornish-Burton School	71%
Hedge School	59%
Manomet School	58%
Mt. Pleasant School	81%

All pupils in Grades 1-6 were given the opportunity to have a dental prophylaxis (cleaning of teeth), a total of 1,010 were completed by the Dental Hygienist.

Good dental health habits learned in childhood will prevent many serious troubles in later life.

A Three Point Plan for Good Dental Health:

1. A well-balanced diet that cuts sweets to a minimum.
2. Correct tooth brushing right after eating, when impossible to brush rinse the mouth with water.
3. Regular check-ups with the dentist.
Special emphasis was given to the educational program during **Children's Dental Health Week** in February.

Dental Clinic

This year to help facilitate our dental needs, we have a reconditioned Ritter dental unit, to replace the outmoded one at the Bradford Building, also, the dental cabi-

net has been refinished. A new S. S. white portable dental chair that is of great service to the dentists in making the examinations in the schools where no dental chair is available.

Clinic sessions (reparative work and examinations)....	80
Completed cases at Clinic	62
Fillings in six-year Molars (Permanent teeth)	65

Extractions

Temporary (Baby teeth)	91
Permanent (Special Class pupils—2, Grade II—2)	4
Treatments (Including X-ray)	134

Amounts received for clinical services rendered:

Fees returned to the Town:

For tooth brushes sold	\$103.94
For dental prophylaxis	99.60
For filling and extractions	13.00

Total	\$216.54
-------	----------

The Dentists again recommend that the Board of Health and other health offices encourage the use of fluoridated water in the Town, as a means to help prevent dental decay in the children's teeth.

I wish to thank the people with whom I work for the fine cooperation given me.

School Dentists

WILLIAM O. DYER, D.M.D.

FRANCIS C. ORTOLANI,

D.M.D., F.A.C.D.

Respectfully submitted,

JANE B. BRADFORD,

Dental Hygienist

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

The reports of the elementary school principals, Mrs. Elouise Cashin, Mr. George Hesse, Mrs. Helen Manchester, Mr. George Theodoras, and Mrs. Eleanor White are summarized below.

To relieve the large numbers in grade one in the Hedge and Cold Spring Schools in September, certain first, second, third, and fourth grade pupils from Carver Road, South Pond Road, and Sandwich Street were transferred to the Cornish School where an additional first grade was set up. Even so, first grade classes at Hedge and Cold Spring Schools are in the middle thirties, about ten pupils more than is considered desirable for one teacher. Overcrowded classrooms at the Manomet School necessitated the assigning of an additional teacher to relieve the teacher load.

During the past year special emphasis has been placed on raising the scholastic and physical standards of achievement in all areas of the elementary grades. A strong phonics program — the Hay-Wingo Phonetic System — has been added to the regular reading program. Participation in the Television Educational Programs is enriching the music program in second grades, the science in grades one, two, and six, and has added conversational French to the curriculum in grades four, five, and some sixths. Teachers of these grades are attending a monthly French Workshop conducted in Plymouth by a member of Channel 2's educational staff. The Audubon course was taught in grades five; free instrumental instruction continued for pupils in grades four, five, and six; a course in the use of the library was taught to some sixth grades by Plymouth Public Library librarians; and home instruction was made available to children

so physically or mentally handicapped that school attendance was impossible. Field trips undertaken by elementary pupils during the year were many and varied, but always an integral part of the curriculum.

New equipment was provided as needed in the various schools. The film library was expanded to include films suitable for primary grades and more filmstrips were purchased for each elementary school.

A new homework policy for elementary pupils was put into effect. Pupils in grades four, five, and six are assigned one home lesson a day and homework is recommended for pupils in the primary grades as individually needed.

The revised Metropolitan Achievement Tests were administered in grades one through six and the results showed that Plymouth elementary children are achieving well above the national norms in all areas.

The Kuhlmann-Anderson Intelligence Tests were used in grades one, three, and five and Stanford Binet and Wechsler Tests of Intelligence were given individually by the school psychologist to pupils whose group scores were questioned and to pupils whose achievement appeared above or below their mental ages or grade levels. Special Class pupils are given individual tests at least once every two years. Some provision for gifted pupils has been made in each of the elementary schools — acceleration in some cases; enrichment and advanced work in others.

The visiting psychologist from the Judge Stone Clinic continued his services to Plymouth teachers and a part-time speech therapist was employed by the School Department.

P.T.A. units have been active in each of the elementary schools and have been most generous with their time and gifts.

Services and activities in which pupils and teachers have participated during the year include enrollment in the Red Cross Association; clothing collections for "Save the Children" campaign; school insurance; and a weekly thrift program.

Elementary teachers have cooperated with the State College by accepting students in their classes for practice teaching.

A thorough and careful school census was conducted with the elementary principals directing the program in their respective areas.

Principals and their staffs have begun organizing plans and procedures to be followed in their schools in the event of an emergency alert.

The entire elementary school personnel is now engaged in evaluating the elementary schools. The Elementary School Evaluative Criteria prepared by Dr. Baker of Boston University is being used to make this evaluation. All areas are being studied — the curriculum, the school plant, the guidance and library services, and the teaching and administrative personnel. Recommendations for improving our elementary schools will evolve from this study.

The elementary school principals respectfully recommend that

1. specially trained remedial reading teachers be employed by the school system.
2. a supervisor for the teaching of French be employed by the School Department.
3. at all grade levels, particularly at the primary, class enrollments not exceed twenty-five pupils.
4. pupils in grades one, for at least the first two weeks of school, attend morning sessions only.

5. changes be made in the curriculum as recommended by the Evaluation Study.
6. the school day be lengthened by thirty minutes, preferably in the morning.
7. the following programs be continued:
 - a. the development of school libraries
 - b. bringing old equipment up-to-date
 - c. purchase of films and filmstrips for elementary schools
8. parking spaces for school employees be provided where needed.

PERSONNEL CHANGES

Name	Position	Years Served in Plymouth	
Allaire, Mrs. Pasqua Lena	Phys. Ed., Jr.-Sr. High Girls	4	Resigned
Brown, Mrs. Margaret E.	Art, Junior-Senior High	22	Retired
Busi, Mrs. Jane C.	Grade 1, Hedge School	7	Resigned
Callahan, Paul R.	Grade 5, Manomet School	1	Resigned
Christie, Margaret L.	Grade 2, Cold Spring School	46	Retired
Griffith, Marilyn	English IV, English II, Speech Arts, Senior High	2	Resigned
Hathaway, Leona A.	Grade 1, Hedge School	8	Retired
Holmes, Mrs. Jeanette M.	Grade 2, Cornish-Burton School	8	Retired
Jansen, Walter E.	English II, Senior High School	1	Resigned
Kazarian, Armand H.	Social Studies, Junior High School	2	Resigned
Loukas, Victor N.	Civics, Juinor High School	3	Resigned
Ludington, Mrs. Maxine	Grade 4, Cold Spring School	19	Retired
Maglia, Salvatore	Science, Senior High School	2 mos.	Resigned
McLaughlin, Mrs. Kathryn	Grade 2, Cornish-Burton School	1	Resigned
Mee, Mrs. Rosemary	English, Junior High School	1	Resigned
Pauzé, G. Roger	Special Classes, Junior High School	1	Resigned
Pontes, George	English & Literature, Junior High School	1	Resigned
Quintilliani, Carmen J.	Grade 6, Cornish-Burton School	5 mos.	Resigned
Sarson, John A.	Gen. Math & Science, Junior High School	4	Resigned
Wilson, Donald G.	Guidance & Psych., Senior High School	8	Resigned
Wood, Elizabeth A.	Grade 6, Cornish-Burton School	2	Resigned
Young, Claiborne H.	Biology, Senior High School	17	Retired

PLYMOUTH SCHOOL DEPARTMENT INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
Lawrence M. Bongiovanni	B.S., M.Ed., M.A.	Principal	Boston U., M'dlebury Coll.	1944
Iris E. Albertini	A.B., M.A.	French, English	Radcliffe Coll., M'dlebury Coll.	1937
Beatrice M. Arthur	B.S.Ed.	Business Education	Salem St. Coll.	1944
Helen M. Bagnall (Mrs.)	B.S.Ed.	Social Studies	Salem St. Coll.	1932
David Barlow	B.S.	Biology	Univ. of R. I.	1948
*Patrick Berry	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Art	B'water St., Mass. Coll. of Art	1961
Phyllis R. Boucher	B.S.Ed., M.A.	Social Studies	Worcester St. Coll., Clark U.	1948
Louis L. Cappannari	B.S., M.S.	Math., Mech. Draw.	U. of Mich., Northeast'n U.	1945
Joseph R. DeSisto	A.B.	Soc. St., Football	Fordham U.	1957
Anita J. Drisko	B.S.Ed.	Home Arts	Farmington St. Tch. Coll.	1960
Roland W. Holmes	B.S., Ed.M.	English	Bowdoin Coll., Boston U.	1946
Jeannette C. Jacques	B.S., M.A.	French	Worcester St. Coll., M'dlebury	1931
Helen C. Johnson	B.S.Ed., M.C.S.	Business Education	Salem St. Coll., Boston U.	1922
*Lee A. Johnson	A.B.	Chemistry, Physics	Harvard U.	1961
Phyllis M. Johnson	B.S.Ed., M.A.	History	B'water St., Northeastern U.	1946
*Robert L. Larson	A.B., Ed.M.	History	B'water St., U. of Mass.	1961
Nellie R. Locklin	A.B., M.A.	Math.	Boston U., Columbia Tch. Coll.	1929
*William W. McAndrew	A.B.	English	Union Coll.	1961
Russell W. Randall	B.S.Ed.	Math.	Boston U.	1960
Miriam A. Raymond (Mrs.)	A.B., M.A.	English	Boston U.	1922

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
Mario J. Romano	Ph.B., Ed.M.	Math., Athletic Dir.	Boston Coll., B. U.	1935
Leona Swartz (Mrs.)	B.S.	Commercial	Boston U.	1958
John S. Tavernelli	M.A., A.B.	Latin	Boston U.	1949
*Charles F. Toohy	A.B.	English	Boston Coll.	1961
Alice F. Urann (Mrs.)	B.S.Ed.	English	B'water St.	1942
JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL				
Loring R. C. Mugford	B.S., Ed.M.	Principal	Boston U., Northeastern	1940
William Gault, Jr.	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Asst. Prin., Guidance	B'water St., Boston U.	1949-50
*Dennis M. Aresta	B.S.Ed.	Special Class	Boston Coll., B'water St.	1961
Matthew L. Brown, Jr.	B.A.	Math., Science	U. of Mass.	1959
Esther M. Chandler	A.B., M.A.	Algebra, Math.	Boston U., Northeastern U.	1924
*Dorothy Cloutier (Mrs.)	B.S.	Math., Science	Bates Coll., Jackson Coll.	1961
Doris P. DeCost (Mrs.)	B.S.Ed.	Social Studies	Boston U., B'water St.	1959
*Arthur J. D'Elia, Jr.	B.A.	Social Studies	B. U., U. of Maine, B'water	1961
Andrew A. Dietlin, Jr.	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	English, Latin	Boston Coll., B'water St.	1952
W. Douglas Edwards	B.A.	Science	Elon Coll., Springfield Coll.	1957
Deane E. Eldridge	B.S.Ed.	Industrial Arts	Fitchburg Tch. Coll.	1927
Viola M. Figueiredo (Mrs.)	B.S.Ed.	Household Arts, Foods	Framingham Tch. Coll.	1938
Mary H. Foley (Mrs.)	B.S.Ed.	English Lit.	B'water St.	1960
Doris Gault (Mrs.)	A.B.	English	Boston U.	1949
Ronald G. Gomes	B.S.Ed.	Science, Soc. St.	B'water St.	1960
Margaret M. Healy (Mrs.)	A.B., A.M.	Latin, French, English	Emmanuel Coll., Boston U.	1952-53
Marian E. Heath (Mrs.)	B.S.Ed.	Math., Social Studies	B'water St.	1954

Nancy Hennessy (Mrs.)	B.S.Ed.	English, Reading	B'water St.	1960
Mary E. Henry (Mrs.)	B.S.Ed.	English, Reading	B'water St.	1955
Rita Houde (Mrs.)	Diploma	Math.	Keene Teh. Coll.	1960
Virginia Hutton (Mrs.)	B.A.	English, Math.	Boston U., B'water St.	1952
William T. Johnstone	B.S.Ed.	Industrial Arts	Fitchburg St.	1960
Linda C. Lavery (Mrs.)	B.A.	Soc. St., French	Middlebury Coll.	1960
Betsy Linzey	B.A.	Art	Oklahoma St. U.	1960
Muriel P. Loring (Mrs.)	Diploma	Home Arts, Clothing	Framingham St.	1954
*Edward H. MacDonald	B.S.Ed.	English	Boston St. Coll., Yale	1961
Ronald H. Nogueira	B.S.	English, Soc. St.	Boston Coll.	1960
Katherine A. O'Donnell	B.S.	General Science	Cornell U., Boston U.	1960
Hector E. Patenaude	B.S.Ed.	Drafting, Ind. Arts	Fitchburg St., B. U., B'water	1936
Barbara E. Pioppi (Mrs.)	B.S.Ed.	Library, Soc. St.	B'water St., B. U., A.I.N.M.	1929-30
*Elizabeth A. Reade	A.B.	Math., Soc. St.	Stonehill Coll.	1961
Joseph L. Robinson	A.B.	Civics, Soc. St.	Tufts U., U. of Maine	1960
Ruth L. Richardson (Mrs.)	B.S.Ed.	Household Arts	Keene Teh. Coll.	1960
Doris Rogers (Mrs.)	B.S.Ed., Ed.M.	Literature	Boston U., Lowell St.	1944
*Marilyn Rogers (Mrs.)	B.S.	English	Simmons Coll., B'water St.	1961
E. Rea Seeley, Jr.	B.S.	Math., Bus. Tr.	Suffolk U.	1960
Antone J. Spath	B.S.	Soc. St., Sp. Cl. Math.	Tufts U., B'water St.	1948-49
Catherine D. Welsh	B.S.Ed.	Math.	Boston U., Sargent Coll.	1929

COLD SPRING SCHOOL

George H. Hesse	B.S.Ed., Ed.M.	Principal	Salem St. Coll.	1958
Olga D. Anderson (Mrs.)	Diploma	Grade 3	B'water St.	1943
Isabell R. Bartosiak (Mrs.)	B.A.	Grade 2	Emmanuel Coll.	1956
Sarah S. Bent	Diploma	Grade 5	Framingham St. Coll.	1943

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
*Robert P. Bradley	B.S.Ed.	Grade 6	Boston St. Coll.	1961
Berthine P. Cavi (Mrs.)	Diploma	Spec. Class	Hyannis St. Coll.	1948
Robert A. Freyermuth	B.S.Ed.	Grade 6	B'water St. Coll.	1959
Esther A. Maloni (Mrs.)	Diploma	Grade 4	B'water St., Hyannis St.	1943
Kathryn H. McCarthy	B.S.Ed.	Grade 1	B'water St.	1930
Helen F. Muthig (Mrs.)	B.S.Ed., Ed.M.	Grade 3	B'water St.	1956
M. Louise Peterson	B.S.Ed.	Grade 4	B'water St.	1929
*John W. Sheehy	B.S.	Grade 5	College of the Holy Cross	1961
Louise E. Tosi	B.S.Ed., Ed.M.	Grade 2	Boston U., B'water St.	1934
Rose B. Watkins (Mrs.)	Diploma	Grade 1	Keene Tch. College	1947
Lois R. Wright (Mrs.)	B.S.Ed.	Special Class	B'water St.	1955
CORNISH-BURTON SCHOOL				
Eleanor L. White (Mrs.)	B.S.Ed., Ed.M.	Principal	Boston U., B'water St.	1932
Carolyn L. Avanzini (Mrs.)	Diploma	Special Class	B'water St.	1927
Norman Ferber	A.B., M.S.	Grade 6	U. of Mass., U. of Wisconsin	1961
Helen F. Holmes	Diploma	Grade 4	B'water St.	1916
Katharine A. Mayo (Mrs.)	B.S.Ed.	Grade 1	B'water St.	1961
Katherine A. McCarthy (Mrs.)	B.S.Ed.	Grade 3	B'water St.	1959
Caroline E. McEwan	B.S.Ed.	Grade 1	Boston St. Coll.	1960
Irene R. Perlstein (Mrs.)	L.L.B.	Grade 2	Northeastern U.	1961
Alice L. Petroff (Mrs.)	B.S.Ed.	Grade 4	B'water St.	1961
Mary A. Stinnett (Mrs.)	B.S.Ed.	Grade 5	B'water St.	1955
Ruth H. Tolman	Diploma	Grade 3	B'water St.	1923
Gertrude W. Zahn	Diploma	Grade 1	Plymouth H. S.	1921

OAK STREET SCHOOL

Florence L. Gordon (Mrs.)	Diploma	Grade 1	B'water St.	1954
Ruth B. Walker (Mrs.)	B.A., M.A.	Grade 2	Boston U.	1958

HEDGE SCHOOL

George Theodoras	B.A., M.Ed.	Principal	Northeastern U., N. E. Coll.	1959
*Joan I. Barlow (Mrs.)	B.S.Ed.	Grade 1	B'water St.	1961
Bertha Bartlett (Mrs.)	Diploma	Grade 3	B'water St.	1958
Ann Doyle (Mrs.)	B.S.Ed.	Grade 5	B'water St.	1956
Robert G. Dickie	B.S.Ed.	Grade 6	B'water St.	1957
Theresa A. Dickie (Mrs.)	B.S.Ed.	Grade 4	B'water St.	1959
Barbara Gately (Mrs.)	B.A.	Grade 5	U. of N. H.	1959
Susan C. Goodwin (Mrs.)	Diploma	Grade 4	Westfield St. Coll.	1948
Lucy Rae (Mrs.)	Diploma	Grade 2	Farmington St. Coll.	1953
*Ann-Marie Reed (Mrs.)	B.S.Ed.	Grade 1	B'water St.	1961
Roger E. Sawyer	B.A.	Grade 6	U. of Mass.	1958
*Ellen K. Wattendorf	B.A.	Grade 3	U. of Mass.	1961
Margaret G. Zaniboni (Mrs.)	B.S.Ed.	Grade 2	B'water St.	1958

MANOMET SCHOOL

Elouise E. Cashin (Mrs.)	Diploma	Principal, Grade 6	Hyannis St. Coll.	1927
Sigre E. Broman (Mrs.)	Diploma	Grades 1-2	B'water St. Coll.	1960
*Marion S. Crocker (Mrs.)	Diploma	Grade 6 (Part-time)	B'water St. Coll.	1961
*Joanne N. Freyermuth (Mrs.)	B.S.Ed.	Grade 5	B'water St. Coll.	1961
Gladys M. Higgins (Mrs.)	Diploma	Grade 2	Lowell St. Coll.	1923
Flora H. Kite (Mrs.)	Diploma	Grade 1	Lesley Coll.	1948
Amedea D. Parkhurst (Mrs.)	Diploma	Grade 4	B'water St.	1956
Mary G. Perkins (Mrs.)	Diploma	Grade 3	B'water St.	1943

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
MOUNT PLEASANT SCHOOL				
Helen S. Manchester (Mrs.)	Diploma	Principal, Grade 6	B'water St.	1935
Evelyn Gellatly (Mrs.)	Diploma	Grade 3	Lowell St. Coll.	1935
Helen H. Linnell	Diploma	Grade 6 (Part-time)	Framingham St.	1943
Mabel Mitchell (Mrs.)	Diploma	Grade 4	B'water St.	1929
Helen Morrill (Mrs.)	Diploma	Grade 2	B'water St.	1954
Gladys Simmons (Mrs.)	Diploma	Grade 1	B'water St.	1943
Esther M. Ward	A.B., B.S.Ed.	Grade 5	Brown U., B'water St.	1935
SPECIAL TEACHERS				
Violet A. Berry (Mrs.)	B.S.Ed.	Elem. Art Supv.	Mass. Coll. of Art	1955
*Henry C. Britton	B.S., M.A.	Speech Therapist	Boston U.	1961
Edwin E. Calvin	B.S., M.A.	Dir. of Guidance	Kent St. U., Wes. Res. U., Har.	1960
Marjorie J. Cassidy	B.S.Ed., Ed.M.	Reading Con., Sch. Psy.	B'water St., Boston U.	1937
*Sandra J. Cheverie (Mrs.)	B.S.Ed.	Phys. Ed. Girls Junior-Senior High	Boston U., Sargent Coll.	1961
Henry S. Cryer, Jr.	B.S.Ed.	Phys. Ed.—Boys Junior-Senior High	Panzer Coll.	1959
Robert D. Haselton	B.S.Ed.	Phys. Ed.—Elem.	Springfield Coll.	1960
Grace M. Meserve	Diploma	Music Supv.—Elem.	Keene Tch. Coll.	1958
*Donald F. Morrison	Music B.	Music Junior-Senior High	Boston U.	1961

John Pacheco	Diploma	Supv. of Inst. Music Band Director	N. E. Cons. of Music	1941
Jean W. Patenaude (Mrs.)	B.S.Ed.	Guidance Counselor	B'water St., Boston U.	1945
Harold E. Rogers	B.S.Ed., Ed.M.	Dir. of Phys. Ed.	Boston U.	1950
Sheila M. Sullivan	Diploma	Phys. Ed.	B'water St.	1960

*New Appointments

NON-INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Frank J. Abate, Jr., M.D.	School Physician, Boys
Jane B. Bradford, D.H.	Dental Hygiene Teacher
Medora V. Eastwood, M.D.	School Physician, Girls
Hilda R. Swett, R.N.	School Nurse
Elizabeth Vacchino, R. N.	School Nurse Assistant
Ruth H. Volta, R.N.	School Nurse Assistant

SCHOOL CLERKS

Helen E. Balboni, Mrs.	Junior High School
Frances C. Carletti, Mrs.	Junior High School
Joyce T. Gallerani	Cold Spring School
Margaret F. Tracy, Mrs.	Hedge and Cornish Schools
Marion Whiting, Mrs.	Senior High School
Constance A. Woodward, Mrs.	Manomet and Mt. Pleasant Schools

CUSTODIANS

Horace J. Ardizzoni	Mt. Pleasant School
Harold J. Barufaldi	Junior-Senior High School
Joseph Bernardo	Cold Spring School
Atteo J. Ferazzi	Cold Spring School
John J. Ghidoni	Junior-Senior High School
Thomas M. Goodwin	Burton, Oak Street Schools
Aroldo Guidoboni	Hedge School
Eliseo J. Lodi	Junior-Senior High School
Theodore P. Mueller	Junior-Senior High School
John J. Robischeau	Junior-Senior High School
Carmino J. Rossetti	Cornish School
Everett O. Rowell, Jr.	Manomet School
Adelard Savard	Junior-Senior High School
Elizabeth Tetreault, Mrs.	Asst. at Hedge School

SCHOOL LUNCHEES

Mary Scagliarini, Mrs., Manager	Junior-Senior High
Fernanda Bartlett, Mrs.	Junior-Senior High
Clara Locatelli, Mrs.	Junior-Senior High
Florence Neal, Mrs.	Junior-Senior High
Louise Shaw, Mrs.	Junior-Senior High

Lily Thomas, Mrs.	Junior-Senior High
Carrie Vecchi, Mrs.	Junior-Senior High
Dora Zoccolante, Mrs.	Junior-Senior High
Mary Zucchi, Miss	Junior-Senior High
Barbara B. Bartlett, Mrs., Mgr.	Cold Spring School
Ruth L. Bates, Mrs.	Cold Spring School
Barbara E. Ruffini, Mrs.	Cold Spring School
Frances M. Bosari, Mrs.	Cornish School
Hilda R. Lewis, Mrs.	Cornish School
Annie Vaz, Mrs.	Hedge School
Deborah N. Briggs, Mrs.	Manomet School
Ruth V. Lapham, Mrs.	Manomet School

NOON SUPERVISORS

Thelma Beauregard, Mrs.	Cold Spring School
Claire Fugazzi, Mrs.	Cold Spring School
Helen A. Mueller, Mrs.	Cold Spring School
Mary A. Connelly, Mrs.	Cornish School
Clara R. Dyer, Mrs.	Cornish School
Myrtle F. Feci, Mrs.	Cornish School
Flora Ledo, Mrs.	Hedge School
Doris Pedrini, Mrs.	Hedge School
Philomena D'Ambrosio, Mrs.	Manomet School
Alverda E. Randall, Mrs.	Manomet School
Barbara Sharp, Mrs.	Manomet School
Constance D. Bagnell, Mrs.	Mt. Pleasant School

ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTH
ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
Water Commissioners
AND
Superintendent
OF THE
Town of Plymouth
MASSACHUSETTS



FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31

1961

One Hundred and Seventh Annual Report of the Water Commissioners

The Board of Water Commissioners submits the One Hundred and Seventh Annual Report covering the calendar year 1961.

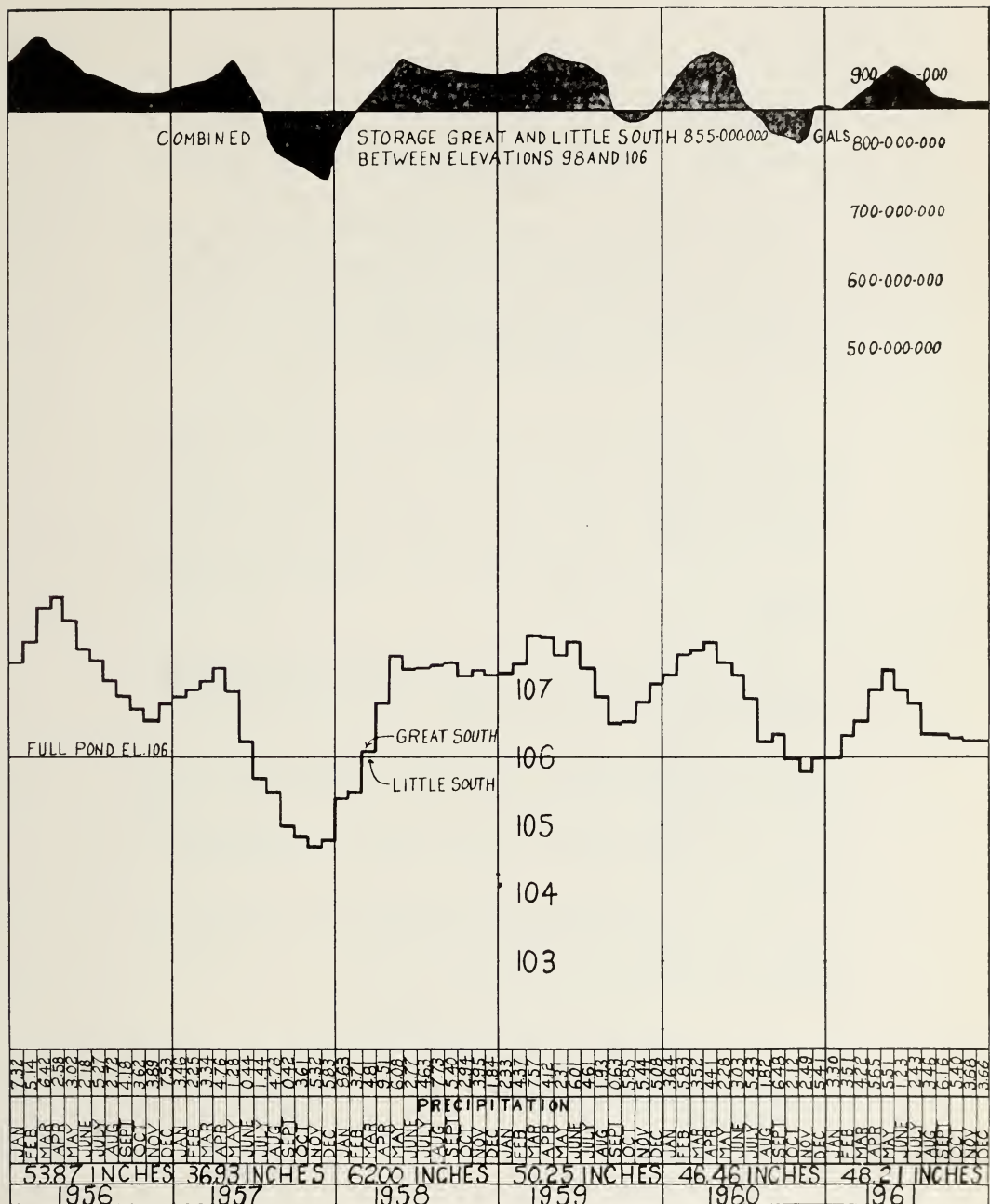
The total rainfall during the year amounted to 48.21 inches, which is slightly in excess of the long-time average of 45 inches. The year ended with the water elevation at Little South at 106.25 feet, compared with 106.00 feet for the previous year end.

The height of the water level in Great and Little South Ponds is an important factor in the operation of the system, as the elevation of the Ponds is a measure of the available water in storage. At approximately five year intervals the Water Department includes with the Annual Report a sheet showing the annual rainfall, with a curve showing how the elevation of the Ponds has varied from month to month over the past ten years.

This year the chart is being published. The curve shows that during the last seven years the Pond levels have been consistently high and the system has had a generous and ample quantity of water in storage. Although two deep wells supply from one quarter to one third of the water consumption, the height of Great and Little South Ponds is always a matter of concern to the Department.

The new fully automatic pumping equipment, put into operation during the summer of 1960, has operated satisfactorily and has made it possible to reduce the amount of help required to operate the Lout Pond Pumping Station.

With the new pumping equipment it is no longer a requirement of the Lout Pond engineers to live in the sta-



tion residence. Due to the age of this building and its need for extensive maintenance work, the Commissioners plan to abandon the building and turn it over to the Board of Selectmen for disposal. The two engineers have arranged for living quarters elsewhere.

On September 25, 1961, the Department hired John E. Holmes of Plymouth to fill the position of Assistant to our Superintendent. For the past several years the Commissioners have been actively looking for a candidate to fill this job and now feel fortunate in getting a man of Mr. Holmes' qualifications to join the Department.

The prolonged cold spell during the past winter, which started on January 19th and lasted for nineteen consecutive days, during which the temperature never rose above freezing, caused a considerable number of frozen services. The Department personnel thawed out 90 of these freeze-ups and local shops took care of an unknown additional number.

The total gallons pumped during the year amounted to 562,416,000 which is practically identical to the total of 562,550,000 pumped during 1960.

Receipts from the sale of water, connections to new mains, services rendered, etc., has shown a substantial improvement in the annual revenue and is a result of the increase in rates which was put into effect in May 1960.

The Stone Tank on Rocky Hill Road was painted two coats, both inside and outside and the riser on the Porter Harlow Tank was also painted.

Appropriations Requested for 1962

Maintenance and Labor	\$73,315.00
Salaries	29,517.00
Emergencies	2,500.00
Regular Construction	2,000.00

Special Articles — 1962

Lay water main in Bartlett Road	\$45,000.00
Fill in abandoned open Reservoir	2,800.00
Purchase and Install New Chlorinator	2,000.00
Engineering Survey — Seven Hills Rd., etc.	1,500.00

Changes due to Chapter 90 Road work

**TABLE SHOWING NEW CONSTRUCTION, LOCATION, SIZE
AND COST OF PIPE AND ACCESSORIES LAID
DURING THE YEAR 1961**

Location	Feet	Type	Cost	Remarks
Special Articles:				
Karle Place	500	6" C.I.	\$3,563.03	Replaces 2" galv.
Russell Mills Rd.	2400	8" C.I.	13,521.59	Replaces 2" & 4" (not completed)
Mayflower and Robinson Sts.			461.80	Lowered gates, curb boxes, purchased 200 ft. 6" C.I.
Chapter 90 Work:				
Beaver Dam Rd.			4,500.00	Lowering, relocating main, services, boxes and hydrants.
White Horse Rd.			700.00	Same.
Regular Construction:				
Off Westerly Way	550	6" A.C.		Bought and installed by developer.
Off Westerly Way	16	6" C.I.	485.00	Special sleeves, gates, tapping 8" main, hydrant.
Samoset St.	32	6" C.I.	503.00	Same.
Rock Hill Rd.	200	1" Cop.	813.00	Installed 5 services, 8 ft. to 14 ft. deep.

Respectfully submitted,

PETER R. BILLEY, Chairman
 BENJAMIN B. BREWSTER, Secretary
 ARTHUR ADDYMAN
 DANIEL F. MULCAHY
 RICHARD T. ELDRIDGE
 Board of Water Commissioners
 THEODORE BRINK

Superintendent

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

(Published by request of the New England Water Works Association, Plymouth, Mass., Water Works.)

Population, 14,450. (Summer population, 15,250, according to Selectmen's estimate.)

Date of construction, 1855.

By whom owned, Town.

Source of Supply, Great and Little South Ponds, Manomet Well, Lout Pond Well.

Mode of supply, Pumping.

PUMPING

Builders of pumping machinery, Fairbanks-Morse, Deming, Warren and Morris electric.

Pumpage for the year:

Lout Pond Pumps (electric)	462,962,000 gals.
Lout Pond Deep Well (electric)	78,386,900 gals.
Manomet Deep Well (electric)	21,067,100 gals.

Total pumping	562,416,000 gals.
---------------	-------------------

(Note: New High Service (electric),
54,328,000 gals. RE-PUMPED.)

Average static head, 94.0 feet.

Average dynamic head, 103.0 feet.

Number K.W.H. consumed:

Lout Pond Station	265,960 K.W.H.
Manomet Deep Well	26,420 K.W.H.

Total K.W.H. pumping	292,380 K.W.H.
----------------------	----------------

Number K.W.H. RE-PUMPING	58,470 K.W.H.
--------------------------	---------------

Total Consumption	350,850 K.W.H.
-------------------	----------------

STATISTICS OF CONSUMPTION OF WATER

Population, 14,450. (Summer population, 15,250, according to Selectmen's estimate).

Estimated population on pipe line, 12,500.

Estimated population supplied, 12,500.

Total consumption for the year, 562,416,000 gallons.

Average daily consumption, 1,540,865 gallons.

Gallons per day to each inhabitant, 123.

Gallons per day to each tap, 309.

STATISTICS RELATING TO DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Kind of pipe, Cement lined sheet iron, Cement lined cast iron Asbestos cement.

Sizes, From 2-inch to 30-inch.

Extended, 550 feet.

Discontinued, None.

Total now in use, 90 miles, 800 feet.

Cost to repair per mile, \$31.48.

Number of leaks per mile, 0.20.

Small distribution pipe less than 4-inch, 4 miles, 2,380 feet.

Hydrants now in use, 529 public and 79 private.

Stop gates added, 15. Discontinued, 2. Number now in use, 1,295.

SERVICES

Kind of pipe, Lead, Cement lined galvanized and Copper tubing.

Sizes, From three-quarter inch to six inch.

Total now in use, 14 miles, 4,845 feet.

Service taps added, 71. Discontinued, None.

Total now in use, 4,995.

Average length of service, 20 feet.

Average cost per service, \$78.00.

Meters added, 58.

Number now in use, 3,973.

Percentage of services metered, 79.5%.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
Town Accountant
OF THE
Town of Plymouth
MASSACHUSETTS



FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31

1961

Former Town Accountants:

RICHARD T. ELDRIDGE	1912 - 1918
ELMER R. HARLOW	1918 - 1944

FIFTIETH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

For the year ending December 31, 1961

To the Board of Selectmen

Town of Plymouth

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith report of the financial transactions of the Town of Plymouth for the year ending December 31, 1961.

Since there are several municipal finance terms which are constantly being misinterpreted, it seems advisable to try to clarify those most commonly misused.

1. Excess and Deficiency (E&D) or Surplus Revenue.

While Excess and Deficiency is the more common phrase, Surplus Revenue is the only term used in statutes. It represents the amount by which the Cash, Accounts Receivable and other floating assets exceed the liabilities and reserves.

2. Free Cash.

Free Cash and Available Funds are often used interchangeably. However, since there are other funds which may be available for appropriation under certain circumstances, the use of the term Available Funds can be confusing. Free Cash represents the amount of Excess and Deficiency (Surplus Revenue) reduced by the amount of uncollected taxes of prior years.

For example, referring to Schedule F, Dec. 31, 1961
Balance Sheet:

Excess and Deficiency	\$905,659.83
-----------------------	--------------

Uncollected taxes:

1959	\$4,006.08	
1960	20,880.35	
1961	186,361.43	
	<hr/>	211,247.86

Free Cash for 1962	\$694,411.97
--------------------	--------------

A careful scrutiny of Schedules C, D and E will show that the excess of actual receipts over Estimated Receipts and the unexpended appropriation balances, returned to Excess and Deficiency, are the two main factors that increase the amount of Free Cash. Appropriations from Free Cash are obviously the main factor in reducing the account.

The theory that the appropriation of money from Free Cash does not affect the tax rate is a fallacy. Without a standard formula for the use of Free Cash, the town cannot maintain a stable tax structure. Plymouth's practice of appropriating not more than one-half of its Free Cash at the annual town meeting (\$75,000 of which, for the past few years, has been allocated to the Stabilization Fund) has kept the Town in a very sound financial condition.

3. Stabilization Fund.

Chapter 40, Section 5B, of the General Laws authorizes towns to set aside funds for capital outlays and to invest these funds so that they will earn interest until appropriated. Plymouth voted to establish such a Stabilization Fund in 1947 and has added to it quite consistently.

Appropriations to the fund 1947 - 1961 \$450,000.00

Appropriations from the fund	105,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$345,000.00
Accrued Interest	73,362.67
	<hr/>
Balance December 31, 1961	\$418,362.67

It is readily apparent that the interest from such funds can be substantial, if allowed to accumulate, and that the funds, when used, obviate the necessity of borrowing and the payment of substantial amounts of interest. (The interest to be paid on \$100,000, borrowed by the Town at $2\frac{1}{2}\%$, would amount to \$13,750 over a 10-year period or \$26,250 over a 20-year period.)

Until such time as our ever-present problem of sewage disposal has been solved, the Town should weigh very carefully the advantages of the use of any of the Stabilization Fund for other purposes against the benefits to be derived from saving and increasing this fund for use toward the cost of a sewerage disposal plant.

There were no authorized overdrafts in 1961. The following unpaid bills were, however, reported to this office:

Joseph V. Horton, Fire Dept.	\$63.69
Edward W. Bradford, Police Dept.	194.50
Boston Social Service Exchange,	
Public Assistance	23.25

The several schedules are in the following order:

Schedule A. Cash Receipts and Cash Payments as reported to the Bureau of Accounts of the Commonwealth.

Schedule B. Department and all special appropriations and such receipts, including federal grants, as may be legally expended without specific town meeting appropriation, with all payments from same classified as to purpose.

Schedule C. Estimated Receipts, other than from local taxes, as used by the Assessors in setting the 1961 tax rate. The schedule also shows the actual cash receipts from the same sources.

Schedule D. Revenue Account for 1961.

Schedule E. Excess and Deficiency Account.

Schedule F. Balance Sheet, December 31, 1961.

Schedule G. and H. Bonded Indebtedness, January 1, 1962.

Schedule I. List of Trust Funds and Town Investments as of December 31, 1961.

Schedule J. Calculation of the Town's borrowing capacity as of January 1, 1962.

Respectfully submitted,

CORA B. GRADY
Town Accountant

SCHEDULE A

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
GENERAL REVENUE			
1. TAXES			
Current Year			
1. Property	\$2,185,553.72		
2. Poll	7,100.00		
Previous Years			
3. Property	189,450.20		
4. Poll	82.00		
Other Local			
5. Tax Title Redemptions	9,247.81		
6. Farm Animal Excise	55.50		
7. Forest Products	120.48		
8. Lieu Taxes (State, Cities, Towns)	8,315.96		
From the State			
9. Income			
a. Valuation Basis	93,952.00		
b. Education Basis	160,221.41		
10. Corporation (Business, Franchise)	176,504.52		
Total, Taxes	\$2,830,603.60		\$2,830,603 60
2. LICENSES AND PERMITS			
Licenses			
11. Liquor	\$16,340.00		
12. All Other	3,530.71		
Permits			
13. Marriage	304.00		
14. All Other			
Total, Licenses and Permits	\$20,174.71		20,174.71
3. FINES AND FORFEITS			
15. Court	\$1,428.85		
16. Departmental Penalties			
17. Contract Violations			
Total, Fines and Forfeits	\$1,428.85		1,428 85
Total Forward			\$2,852,207.16

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total Forward			\$2,852,207.16

4. GRANTS AND GIFTS

Grants from Federal Government

18.	For expenses	\$420,343.10	
	(Give details next page)		
19.	For outlays		
	a. Airport Construction		\$8,010.65

Grants from State

20.	For expenses	31,148.78	
	(Give details next page)		
21.	For outlays		
	a. Forest fire equipment		
	b. Airport Construction		3,431.44

Grants from County

22.	Dog fund	2,280.22	
-----	----------	----------	--

Gifts from Individuals

23.	For expenses		
24.	For outlays		

Total, Grants and Gifts	\$453,772.10	\$11,442.09	465,214 19
-------------------------	--------------	-------------	------------

5. ALL OTHER GENERAL REVENUE

25.	Sale tax possession property	\$585.00	
26.	Estates of deceased, tax		
	reimb.	569.12	
27.	Tailings, cancelled checks, etc.		
28.	Conscience money		
29.	Sale of lost property, money		
	found		

Total, All Other General Revenue	\$1,154.12		1,154.12
----------------------------------	------------	--	----------

Total forward			\$3,318,575.47
---------------	--	--	----------------

DETAIL OF "RECEIPTS," INQUIRIES 18 AND 20

Grants for:	From Federal	From State
Old age assistance and M.A.A.	\$274,664.27	\$19,217.58 (Meals Tax)
Dependent children	68,955.88	
Disability assistance	27,253.91	
Community planning		
Vocational education		1,953.20
High school tuition		
High school transportation		
Adult education		
Union superintendency		
Sight saving, deaf, mentally re- tarded, physically handicapped		
School building aid		9,978.00
Teachers' pensions		
School lunches	21,758.63	
Other school purposes—PL 864 and PL 874	27,710.41	
Health, tuberculosis, etc.		
Hospitals, cardiac, etc.		
Highway (Ch. 81)		
 Other:—		
Inspection of animals		
Forest fires		
Marine fisheries		
Armories		
 Total Inquiry 18	 \$420,343.10	
Total Inquiry 20		\$31,148.78

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$3,318,575.47

COMMERCIAL REVENUE

6. SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS

30. Moth Extermination		
31. Sewers	\$1,365.00	
32. Street betterments		
33. Sidewalks and Curbing		
Total, Special Assessments	\$1,365.00	1,365.00

7. PRIVILEGES

34. Motor Vehicle Excise	\$256,303.55	
35. Parking Meter Fees	11,289.16	
36. Exclusive Use of Public Property		
a. By Public Service Corporation		
b. By Others		
Total, Privileges	\$267,592.71	\$267,592.71
Total forward		\$3,587,533.18

RECEIPTS			
Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
8. DEPARTMENTAL			
8a. General Government			
Legislative			
37. Aldermen and Council; Moderator			
Executive			
38. Mayor, Manager, Com'sion, Selectmen			
Financial			
39. Auditor, Accountant, and Auditing	\$103.22		
40. Treasurer			
41. Collector	3,864.20		
42. Assessors			
43. License Commissioners			
44. Other Finance Offices and Accounts			
Other General Departments			
45. City or Town Clerk	2,641.05		
General Government forward	<hr/> \$6,608.47		

Objects of Payments	PAYMENTS Expenses	Outlays	Total
1. DEPARTMENTAL			
1a. General Government			
Legislative			
1. Aldermen and Council; Moderator			
a. Salaries and Wages	\$850.00		
b. Other Expenses	899.42		
Executive			
2. Mayor, Manager, Com'sion, Selectmen			
a. Salaries and Wages	6,943.43		
b. Other Expenses	3,481.86		
Financial			
3. Auditor, Accountant and Auditing			
a. Salaries and Wages	11,339.83		
b. Other Expenses (incl. State Audit)	4,231.51		
4. Treasurer			
a. Salaries and Wages	5,773 50		
b. Other Expenses	1,917.80		
5. Collector			
a. Salaries and Wages	11,595.00		
b. Other Expenses	3,689.25		
6. Assessors			
a. Salaries and Wages	20,708.50		
b. Other Expenses	32,650.61		
7. License Commissioners			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
8. Other Finance Offices and Accounts			
a. Sinking Fund Commissioners			
b. Miscellaneous	20.00		
Other General Departments			
9. City or Town Clerk			
a. Salaries and Wages	6,421.05		
b. Other Expenses	733.26		
General Government forward	\$111,255.02		

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$3,587,533.18
General Government forward	\$6,608.47		
46. Law			
47. City Messenger			
48. Public Works			
49. Engineering			
50. Superintendent of Buildings			
51. Election and Registration			
52. Planning Board			
53. Other General Departments			
a. Zoning Board of Appeals			
b. Purchasing Agent			
Municipal Buildings			
54. City or Town Hall	223.77	\$240.00	
Total, General Government	\$6,832.24	\$240.00	\$7,072.24
Total forward			\$3,594,605.42

PAYMENTS			
Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
General Government forward	\$111,255.02		
10. Law			
a. Salaries and Wages	7,300.00		
b. Other Expenses	121.15		
11. City Messenger			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
12. Public Works			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
13. Engineering			
a. Salaries and Wages	5,114.00		
b. Other Expenses	592.99		
14. Superintendent of Buildings			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
15. Election and Registration			
a. Salaries and Wages	\$6,383.57		
b. Other Expenses	3,380.00		
16. Planning Board			
a. Salaries and Wages	1,300.00		
b. Other Expenses	7,655.04		
17. Other General Departments			
a. Zoning Board of Appeals	1,447.63		
b. Purchasing Agent			
c. Civil Service Registration			
d. Workmen's Compensation Agent			
Municipal Buildings			
18. City or Town Hall			
a. Salaries and Wages	14,969.18		
b. Other Expenses	14,230.60		
Total, General Government	\$173,749.18		\$173,749.18
Total forward			\$173,749.18

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$3,594,605.42
8b. Public Safety			
Police Department			
55. Services of Officers			
56. Sale of Materials			
57. Miscellaneous	\$903.03		
a. Bicycle Registration	27.75		
Fire Department			
58. Sale of Materials	327.50		
59. Miscellaneous			
Forestry			
60. Pest Extermination			
61. Planting and Trimming Trees	60.00		
62. Forest Fires — State Reimb.	465.20		
Militia			
63. Armories			
64. Rifle Ranges			
Inspection			
65. Buildings and Storage Spaces			
66. Wires			
67. Sealing of Weights and Measures	524.80		
Other Protection of Persons and Property			
68. Bounties	5.00		
69. Miscellaneous			
a. Dog Officer	1,790.00		
b. Electrical Dept.			
c. Waterfront Protection		\$20,000.00	
Total, Public Safety	\$4,103.28	\$20,000.00	24,103.28
Total forward			\$3,618,708.70

PAYMENTS			
Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$173,749.18
1b. Public Safety			
Police Department			
19. Salaries and Wages	\$134,367.80		
20. Equipment	16,100.06		
21. Fuel and Light	1,284.49		
22. Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	808.65		
23. New Buildings			
24. Other Expenses	4,331.14		
Fire Department			
25. Salaries and Wages	156,709.94		
26. Equipment	12,707.61	\$25,099.50	
27. Hydrant Service			
28. Fuel and Light	3,298.01		
29. Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	2,718.77		
30. New Buildings		19,835.03	
31. Other Expenses	1,539.40		
Forestry			
32. Pest Extermination	13,817.50		
33. Planting and Trimming Trees	12,267.76		
34. Forest Fires	5,729.18		
Militia			
35. Armories			
36. Rifle Ranges			
Inspection			
37. Buildings and Storage Spaces	9,241.92		
38. Wires			
39. Sealing of Weights and Measures	1,523.19		
Other Protection of Persons and Property			
40. Bounties	5.00		
41. Fish and Clams Wardens	300.00		
42. Miscellaneous			
a. Dog Officer	4,983.50		
b. Waterfront Protection		5,000.00	
c. Other	4,398.55		
Total, Public Safety	\$386,132.47	\$49,934.53	436,067.00
Total forward			\$609,816.18

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$3,618,708.70
8c. Health and Sanitation			
Health			
70. Quarantine and Contagious Hospitals			
71. Tuberculosis, incl. subsidies from State	\$587.86		
72. Miscellaneous			
a. Public Health Nursing			
73. Inspection			
a. Dental Clinics	216.54		
b. Slaughtering Fees			
Sanitation			
74. Sewers and Sewage Disposal			
75. Sewer Construction			
76. Refuse and Garbage Disposal	1,225.00	\$9,340.52	
77. Street Cleaning			
Other Health and Sanitation			
78. Sanitarries and Convenience Stations	560.68		
Total, Health and Sanitation	\$2,590.08	\$9,340.52	11,930.60
Total forward			\$3,630,639.30

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$609,816.18
1c. Health and Sanitation			
Health			
43. General Administration	\$4,388.18		
44. Quarantine and Contagious Hospitals	1,361.12		
45. Tuberculosis	1,964.24		
a. Maintenance Ass't County Hospital	55,557.20		
46. Vital Statistics			
47. Other Expenses	5,466.29		
a. Public Health Nursing	3,000.00		
b. Smoke Inspection Ass't			
48. Inspection			
a. School Children	22,122.46		
b. Animals	1,030.00		
c. Meat and Provisions			
d. Milk and Vinegar	700.00		
e. Shell-fish Chlorination			
Sanitation			
49. Sewer Maintenance and Operation	7,097.88		
50. Metropolitan Sewer Maintenance			
51. Sewer Construction		\$7,601.57	
52. Refuse, Garbage, Collection & Disposal	54,786.06		
53. Street Cleaning	2,574.00		
Other Health and Sanitation			
54. Sanitaries and Convenience Stations	8,445.97		
55. Care of Brooks and Streams			
56. Eradication of Nuisances			
a. Mosquito Control (incl. Assessment)	13,025.02		
b. Poison Ivy			
c. Green Head Fly Control	800.00		
Total, Health and Sanitation	\$182,318.42	\$7,601.57	189,919.99
Total forward			\$799,736.17

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$3,630,639.30
8d. Highways			
79. General	\$1.95	\$463.70	
80. Reim. from State and County	6,685.00	55,531.29	
81. Sidewalks and Curbing			
82. Snow and Sanding			
83. Sprinkling			
84. Lighting		311.67	
85. Miscellaneous			
a. Machinery Rental			
b. Off-street Parking	3,887.40		
c. Other			
Total, Highways	\$10,574.35	\$56,306.66	66,881.01
8e. Public Welfare			
86. Infirmary or Town Farm			
a. Sale of Produce and Stock			
b. Board and Miscellaneous	\$1.00	\$193.60	
87. Reimbursement for Relief			
a. From Individuals			
b. From Cities and Towns	5,004.17		
c. From the State	6,383.00		
88. Reim. for Old Age Assistance and M.A.A.			
a. From Individuals			
b. From Cities and Towns	3,841.45		
c. From State	182,377.93		
89. Reim. for Aid to Dependent Children			
a. From Individuals			
b. From Cities and Towns			
c. From the State	44,968.96		
90. Reim. for Disability Assistance			
a. From Individuals			
b. From Cities and Towns			
c. From the State	30,353.03		
91. Municipal General Hospitals			
92. Miscellaneous			
Total, Public Welfare	\$272,929.54	\$193.60	273,123.14
Total forward			\$3,970,643.45

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$799,736.17
1d. Highways			
57. General Administration	\$11,876.90		
58. Highways and Bridges	107,369.36	\$143,265.23	
59. Sidewalks and Curbing	6,429.69	2,951.66	
60. Snow and Sanding	53,042.04	7,580.88	
61. Sprinkling	1,884.50		
62. Lighting	35,951.78		
63. Other Highway Expenses			
a. Signs, Guide Boards, St. Numbering	2,581.36		
b. Traffic Guides and Lights	920.24		
c. Parking Meters and Areas	2,856.78	17,276.60	
d. Miscellaneous	208.35		
Total, Highways	\$223,121.00	\$171,074.37	394,195.37
1e. Public Welfare			
64. General Administration	\$22,489.75		
65. Infirmary or Town Farm			
66. Outside Relief	56,862.50		
67. Relief Paid to Other Cities & Towns	3,071.20		
68. Old Age Assistance and M.A.A.			
a. By City or Town (incl. Adm.)	533,461.84		
b. Paid to Other Cities and Towns	4,729.03		
69. Aid to Dependent Children			
a. By City or Town (incl. Adm.)	149,563.47		
b. Paid to Other Cities and Towns			
70. Disability Assistance			
a. By City or Town	78,781.84		
b. Paid to Other Cities and Towns			
71. Municipal General Hospitals			
72. Other Expenses			
Total, Public Welfare	\$848,959.63		848,959.63
Total forward			\$2,042,891.17

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$3,970,643.45
8f. Veterans' Services			
93. Reimbursement for Relief			
a. From Individuals	\$1,099.55		
b. From Cities and Towns	166.95		
c. From the State	36,558.31		
94. Veterans' Burials			
95. Miscellaneous			
Total, Veterans' Services	\$37,824.81		37,824.81
8g. Schools			
96. Tuition, Transportation, State Wards	\$576.34		
97. Tuition	660.24		
98. Payment to Architects from federal advance for high school planning refunded		\$24,125.00	
99. Sale of Text Books and Supplies	1,793.56		
100. Miscellaneous			
a. Rental School Halls	25.00		
b. School Athletic Accounts	7,744.01		
c. School Lunch Accounts	54,171.39		
d. Products of Trade Schools			
e. Sale Bldgs., Fire Loss Ins.		865.00	
f. Other	105.84		
Total, Schools	\$65,076.38	\$24,990.00	90,066.38
8h. Libraries			
101. Fines, Rentals, and Sales			
102. Miscellaneous			
Total, Libraries			
Total forward			\$4,098,534.64

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$2,042,891.17
If. Veterans' Services			
73. Administration	\$9,377.13		
74. Veterans' Benefits	51,353.74		
75. Veterans' Burials			
76. War Allowances			
77. Reimb.	15.00		
Total, Veterans' Services	\$60,745.87		60,745.87
1g. Schools			
78. General Expenses			
a. Administrative Salaries	13,850.04		
b. Other General Salaries	17,998.98		
c. Other General Expenses	2,748.13		
79. Teachers' Salaries	764,121.22		
80. Text Books and Supplies	53,444.33		
81. Tuition (Incl. Support of Truants)	8,919.20		
82. Transportation of Pupils	89,617.43		
83. Janitors' Services	54,673.70		
84. Fuel and Light	29,486.65		
85. Maintenance, Buildings and Grounds	34,317.64		
86. New Buildings — Return of federal advance		\$24,125.00	
87. Furniture and Furnishings	6,917.80		
88. Regional School Assessment			
89. a. School Athletics Accounts	13,661.53		
b. School Lunch Accounts	77,020.64		
90. Other Expenses	545.66		
Total, Schools	\$1,167,322.95	\$24,125.00	1,191,447.95
1h. Libraries			
91. Salaries and Wages	\$37,886.40		
92. Books, Periodicals	6,907.13		
93. Binding	512.73		
94. Fuel and Light	2,553.83		
95. Buildings	683.94		
96. Other Expenses	1,229.18		
Total, Libraries	\$49,773.21		49,773.21
Total forward			\$3,344,858.20

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$4,098,534.64
8i. Recreation			
103. Parks and Gardens			
104. Golf Courses			
105. Playgrounds and Gymnasias			
106. Bathhouses and Beaches	\$21,871.47	\$1,260.00	
107. Miscellaneous			
a. Celebrations and Entertainments	125.00		
b. Community Bldgs. for Recreation			
Total, Recreation	\$21,996.47	\$1,260.00	23,256.47
Total forward			\$4,121,791.11

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$3,344,858.20
ii. Recreation			
97. General Administration			
a. Salaries and Wages	\$6,704.00		
b. Other Expenses	3,261.96		
98. Parks and Gardens			
a. Salaries and Wages	16,696.38		
b. Other Expenses	3,807.71		
c. Improvements and Additions		\$424.50	
d. Metropolitan Park Maintenance			
e. State Parks and Reservations	10,941.39		
99. Golf Courses			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
c. Improvements and Additions			
100. Playgrounds and Gymnasias			
a. Salaries and Wages	12,324.87		
b. Other Expenses	4,067.72		
c. Improvements and Additions		37.98	
101. Bathhouses and Beaches			
a. Salaries and Wages	23,251.08		
b. Other Expenses	7,867.54		
c. Improvements and Additions		6,515.65	
102. Celebrations and Entertainments			
a. Fourth of July	2,512.56		
b. Labor Day			
c. Band Concerts			
d. Entertainment of Dis- tinguished Persons	8.42		
e. Community Buildings for Recreation			
f. Lecture Courses			
g. Thanksgiving Day	749.04		
h. Christmas Lighting	1,982.34		
i. Other	289.53		
Total, Recreation	\$94,464.54	\$6,978.13	101,442.67
Total forward			\$3,446,300.87

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$4,121,791.11
8j. Pensions			
108.			
Total, Pensions			
8k. Unclassified			
109. Receipts not Previously Recorded			
a. Sale of Real Estate		\$39,150.00	
b. Rent of Property not used for Municipal Purposes	\$80.00		
c. Group Insurance	5,628.08		
d. Other	370.94	164.27	
Total, Unclassified	\$6,079.02	\$39,314.27	45,393.29
Total forward			\$4,167,184.40

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$3,446,300.87
1j. Pensions			
103. Retirement made from: —			
a. Selectmen's Department	\$1,919.12		
b. Police Department	2,209.68		
c. Fire Department	4,199.58		
d. Sealer W. & M. Dept.	1,170.00		
e. Public Dumps Dept.	2,098.00		
f. Garbage Department	2,049.21		
g. Highway Department	5,846.81		
h. School (Teachers) Dept.	8,135.24		
i. School (Janitors) Dept.	3,180.55		
j. Water Department	3,005.95		
k. Harbor Master's Dept.	2,358.52		
l. Cemetery Department	1,708.00		
104. Appropriation Paid to Retirement Fund	53,305.60		
Total, Pensions	\$91,186.26		91,186.26
1k. Unclassified			
105. Damages to Persons and Property	\$1,069.45		
106. Printing and Stationery	3,533.55		
107. Memorial and Veterans Days	769.35		
108. Rent for Military Organizations			
109. Care of Veterans' Graves	221.00		
110. Payments not Previously Recorded			
a. Blanket Insurance	51,564.22		
b. Metropolitan Transit Authority			
c. Municipal Advertising	15,612.24		
d. Other	2,229.59		
Total, Unclassified	\$74,999.40		74,999.40
Total forward			\$3,612,486.53

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$4,167,184.40

9. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

110.	Electric			
	a. Sale of Light and Power			
	b. Miscellaneous			
111.	Gas			
	a. Sale of Gas			
	b. Sale of By-Products (Coke, tar, etc.)			
	c. Miscellaneous			
112.	Water			
	a. Sale of Water	\$157,387.29		
	b. Miscellaneous	2,052.00	\$425.05	
113.	All Other			
	a. Markets			
	b. Public Scales			
	c. Docks and Wharves	5,238.33		
	d. Ferries			
	e. Herring and Alewife Fisheries	30.00		
	f. Municipal Airports	11,929.52	142.00	
	g. Street Railways & Transp. Areas			
	h. Traffic Tunnels			
	i. Miscellaneous			
<hr/>				
Total, Public Service Enterprises	\$176,637.14	\$567.05		177,204.19

10. CEMETERIES

114.	Sale of Lots and Graves	\$2,077.65		
115.	Care of Lots and Graves	5,143.86		
116.	Care of Endowed Lots			
	(Int. on Funds)	6,940.46		
117.	Miscellaneous			
<hr/>				
Total, Cemeteries	\$14,161.97			14,161.97

11. ADMINISTRATION OF TRUST FUNDS

118.				
119.				
120.				
Total, Administration of Trust Funds				
<hr/>				
Total forward				\$4,358,550.56

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$3,612,486.53

2. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

111.	Electric			
	a. Maintenance and Operation			
	b. Construction			
112.	Gas			
	a. Maintenance and Operation			
	b. Construction			
113.	Water			
	a. Maintenance and Operation	\$100,873.91		
	b. Metropolitan Water Maintenance			
	c. Construction		\$24,704.44	
114.	All Other			
	a. Markets			
	b. Public Scales			
	c. Docks and Wharves	7,955.11		
	d. Ferries			
	e. Herring and Alewife Fisheries	878.29		
	f. Municipal Airports	24,115.31	17,726.79	
	g. Street Railways & Transp. Areas			
	h. Traffic Tunnels			
	i. Miscellaneous	500.00		
<hr/>				
Total, Public Service Enterprises		\$134,322.62	\$42,431.23	176,753.85

3. CEMETERIES

115.	Maintenance	\$49,931.73		
116.	Improvements and Additions		\$8,654.05	
<hr/>				
Total, Cemeteries		\$49,931.73	\$8,654.05	58,585.78

4. ADMINISTRATION OF TRUST FUNDS

117.	Retirement Fund Audit	\$80.09		
118.				
119.				
<hr/>				
Total, Administration of Trust Funds		\$80.09		80.09
<hr/>				
Total forward				\$3,847,906.25

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Indebtedness	Total
Total forward			\$4,353,550.53

12. INTEREST

121.	On Deposits		
122.	On Deferred Taxes	\$6,131.20	
123.	On Deferred Special Assessments		
124.	On Sinking Funds		
125.	On Investment Funds		
126.	On Public Trust Funds		
	a. Public Welfare	11.95	
	b. School	11.95	
	c. Library	68.06	
	d. Cemetery (General Care)		
	e. All Other	94.78	
127.	Miscellaneous	492.94	
		<hr/>	
Total, Interest		\$3,810.83	6,810.83

13. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

128.	Anticipation Revenue Loans	\$700,000.00	
129.	Other Temporary Loans		
	a. Anticipation of Serial Issues		
	b. Anticipation of Highway Reim.		
	c. Anticipation of Federal Grants		
130.	Loans, General Purposes		
131.	Loans, Public Service Enterprises		
132.	Loans, Cemeteries		
133.	Loans, Tax Titles		
134.	Tax Title Loans Renewed		
135.	Premiums		
136.	Unpaid Warrants or Orders, Current Year		
		<hr/>	
Total, Municipal Indebtedness		\$700,000.00	700,000.00
		<hr/>	
Total forward			\$5,065,361.44

Objects of Payments	PAYMENTS		
	Expenses	Indebtedness	Total
Total forward			\$3,847,906.25

5. INTEREST

120.	Anticipation Revenue Loans	\$4,658.99	
121.	Other Temporary Loans		
122.	Loans, Tax Titles		
123.	Loans, General Purposes	8,807.75	
124.	Loans, Public Service Enterprises	4,280.00	
125.	Loans, Cemeteries		
126.	Metropolitan Requirements		
	a. Sewer		
	b. Park		
	c. Water		
127.	On Contingent Debt		
128.	All Other Interest		
Total, Interest		\$17,746.74	17,746.74

6. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

129.	Anticipation Revenue Loans	\$700,000.00	
130.	Other Temporary Loans		
131.	Bonds and Notes from Sinking Funds		
	a. General		
	b. Public Service Enterprises		
	c. Cemeteries		
132.	Bonds and Notes from Revenue		
	a. General	\$79,000.00	
	b. Public Service Enterprises	32,000.00	
	c. Cemeteries		
	d. Tax Title Redemptions paid State		
133.	Tax Title Loans Renewed		
134.	Metropolitan Debt Requirements		
	a. Sewer		
	b. Park		
	c. Water		
135.	Assessment for Contingent Debt		
136.	Warrants or Orders, Previous Years		
Total, Municipal Indebtedness		\$111,000.00	\$700,000.00
Total forward			\$4,676,652.99

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Non-Revenue and Temporary Accounts	Total
Total forward		\$5,065,361.44

14. SINKING FUNDS

From Commissioners for Loans for

- 137. General Purposes
- 138. Public Service Enterprises
- 139. Cemeteries
- Total, Sinking Funds

15. AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENT

Agency

- 140. Taxes Collected for Other Civil Divisions
 - a. County Tax
 - b. District Taxes
- 141. Beverage Licenses for the State
- 142. Sporting Licenses for the State \$5,421.00
- 143. Dog Licenses for the County 3,575.25

Trust

- 144. Perpetual Care Funds 5,602.00
- 145. Pension and Retirement Funds
- 146. Other Public Trust Funds
- 147.
- 148. Private Trust Funds and Accounts —
 - State Withholding 16,955.69
 - a. Federal Withholding Taxes 227,971.70
 - b. Group Insurance Reductions 21,108.00
 - c. Retirement Fund Deductions —
 - Teachers 37,971.90
 - d. Deposits for Savings Bonds 12,007.50
 - e. Tailings 3.80
 - f. O A.A. Recoveries 34,384.83
 - g. Tax Title Receipts Reserved 228.60

Investment

- 149. Sinking Fund Securities
- 150. Investment Fund Securities 270.00

Total, Agency, Trust and Investment	\$365,500.27	365,500.27
-------------------------------------	--------------	------------

Total forward		\$5,430,861.71
---------------	--	----------------

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	From Revenue	From Non-Revenue and Temporary Accounts	Total
Total forward			\$4,676,652.99

7. SINKING FUNDS

To Commissioners for Debt

- 137. From Taxes, Earnings, etc.
- 138. From Special Assessments
- 139. From Sale of Real Estate, etc.
- Total, Sinking Funds

8. AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENT

Agency

- 140. Taxes Collected for Other Civil Divisions
 - a. County Tax \$138,568.82
 - b. District Taxes
- 141. Beverage Licenses for the State
- 142. Sporting Licenses for the State 5,421.00
- 143. Dog Licenses for the County 3,575.25

Trust

- 144. Perpetual Care Funds 5,602.00
- 145. Pension and Retirement Funds
- 146. Other Public Trust Funds
- 147.
- 148. Private Trust Funds and Accounts —
 - State Withholding 16,955.69
 - a. Federal Withholding Tax 227,971.70
 - b. Group Insurance Deductions 21,103.75
 - c. Retirement Fund Deductions —
 - Teachers 37,971.90
 - d. Deposits for Savings Bonds 12,105.50
 - e. Tailings 5.95

Investment

- 149. Sinking Fund Securities
- 150. Investment Fund Securities 75,270.00

Total, Agency, Trust, and Investment	<u>\$544,551.56</u>	544,551.56
Total forward		<u>\$5,221,204.55</u>

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Temporary Accounts and Cash Balances	Total
Total forward		\$5,430,861.71
16. REFUNDS		
151. a. Taxes, Current Year	\$5,428.59	
151. b. Taxes, Previous Years	5,591.74	
152. Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	16,488.43	
153. Licenses		
154. Special Assessments		
155. General Departments	20,233.04	
156. Public Service Enterprises	305.84	
157. Cemeteries	5.90	
158. Accrued Interest		
159. All Other	80.47	
Total, Refunds	<hr/> \$48,134.01	48,134.01
17. TRANSFERS		
160. Departmental Service Transfers		
a. from		
b. from		
c. from		
d. from		
e. from		
f. from		
g. from		
161. Transfers from Outside Accounts		
a.		
b.		
c.		
Total, Transfers		
18. BALANCES		
162. General	\$956,674.56	
163. Sinking Fund		
164. Public Trust Fund		
165. Private Trust Fund		
166. Investment Fund		
167. Perpetual Care Fund		
168. Retirement Fund		
Total Cash, Beginning of Year	<hr/> \$956,674.56	956,674.56
Grand Total Receipts and Cash on Hand		<hr/> \$6,435,670.28

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Temporary Accounts and Cash Balances	Total
Total forward		\$5,221,204.55

9. REFUNDS

151	a. Taxes, Current Year	\$5,428.59	
151.	b. Taxes, Previous Years	5,591.74	
152.	Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	16,488.43	
153.	Licenses		
154.	Special Assessments		
155.	General Departments	20,233.04	
156.	Public Service Enterprises	305.84	
157.	Cemeteries	5.90	
158.	Accrued Interest		
159.	All Other	80.47	
Total, Refunds		48,134.01	48,134.01

10 TRANSFERS

160.	Departmental Service Transfers	
a.	to	
b.	to	
c.	to	
d.	to	
e.	to	
f.	to	
g.	to	
161.	Transfers to Outside Accounts	
a.		
b.		
c.		

Total, Transfers

11. BALANCES

162.	General	\$1,166,331.72	
163.	Sinking Fund		
164.	Public Trust Fund		
165.	Private Trust Fund		
166.	Investment Fund		
167.	Perpetual Care Fund		
168.	Retirement Fund		
Total Cash, End of Year		\$1,166,331.72	1,166,331.72
Grand Total Payments and Cash on Hand			\$6,435,670.28

SCHEDULE B

Being a detailed statement of each appropriation,
showing the additions to and payments from

COMMITTEE Re: ELECTION OF MEMBERS OF COMMISSION OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Balance from 1960	\$100.00
No Payments	
Balance to E. & D.	\$100.00

COMMITTEE ON TOWN MEETING RULES

Appropriation	\$50.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	\$50.00

PERSONNEL BOARD SURVEY AND BY-LAW REVISION PROPOSAL

Transfer from Reserve	\$3,500.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	\$3,500.00

STUDY OF RIGHTS OF WAY TO PONDS AND FORESHORES

Appropriation	\$2,000.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	\$2,000.00

PERSONNEL BOARD EXPENSES

Appropriation		\$250.00
Payments:		
Salary of Secretary	\$100.00	
Office Supplies	11.13	
Travel and Dues	77.64	
Total Payments		188.77
Balance to Revenue		\$61.23

BROADCASTING TOWN MEETING

Appropriation	\$400.00
Payments:	
WPLM	\$400.00

SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$7,124.00
Payments:		
Chairman	\$800.00	
Other Selectmen	1,600.00	
Executive Secretary	4,374.00	
Clerical Assistance	169.43	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		6,943.43
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$180.57
Appropriation for Medical Panel Expenses		\$100.00
No Payments		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$100.00
Appropriation	\$2,731.00	
Transfer from Reserve	370.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$3,101.00
		<hr/>
Payments:		
Perambulation of Bounds	\$52.18	
Office Supplies	696.87	
Advertising	1,297.61	
Telephone	220.33	
Travel and Dues	814.87	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		3,081.86
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$19.14
Transfer from Reserve for Out-of-State Travel		\$150.00
No Payments		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$150.00

ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$11,778.00
Payments:		
Town Accountant	\$5,669.00	
Senior Clerk	2,957.74	
Junior Clerk	2,274.99	
Part-time Clerk	438.10	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		11,339.83
No Payments		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$438.17
Appropriation		\$925.00

Payments:		
Office Supplies	\$506.53	
Care of Machines	128.20	
Telephone	138.55	
Travel and Dues	134.76	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		908.04
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$16.96

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$5,773.50
Payments:		
Town Treasurer	\$2,861.00	
Senior Clerk	1,702.00	
Junior Clerk	1,210.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		\$5,773.50
Appropriation for Tax Title Expenses		\$511.00
Payments:		
Foreclosure Expenses	\$106.50	
Advertising Sale of Lands of Low Value	10.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		117.00
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$394.00
Appropriation		\$1,810.00
Payments:		
Surety Bond	\$264.05	
Office Supplies	1,275.40	
Care of Machines	83.75	
Telephone	155.10	
Travel and Dues	22.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		1,800.80
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$9.20

TAX COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$11,420.00	
Transfer from Reserve	175.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$11,595.00
Payments:		
Tax Collector	\$4,986.00	
Senior Clerk	3,204.00	

Junior Clerk	2,405.00	
Part-time Clerk	975.00	
Investigation of Warrants	25.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		\$11,595.00
Appropriation	\$3,260.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	430.00	
	<hr/>	\$3,690.00
Payments:		
Surety Bonds	\$483.90	
Office Supplies	2,678.05	
Care of Machines	59.50	
Telephone	140.40	
Advertising	300.00	
Travel and Dues	27.40	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		3,689.25
		<hr/>
Balance to E. & D.		\$0.75

ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$20,708.50
Payments:		
Chairman	\$5,500.00	
Other Assessors	8,998.50	
Senior Clerk	3,204.00	
Junior Clerk	3,006.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		\$20,708.50
Appropriation for Assessors' Plans	\$25,000.00	
Balance from 1960	2,436.78	
	<hr/>	\$27,436.78
Payments:		
Engineering Services		25,081.78
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$2,355.00
Appropriation for Transportation		\$650.00
Payments:		
Local Mileage	\$550.00	
Out-of-Town Travel	82.40	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		632.40
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$17.60
Appropriation		\$1,868.00

Payments:		
Deed Photostats	\$481.70	
Office Supplies	697.30	
Care of Machines	181.84	
Equipment	44.00	
Telephone	181.55	
Dues and Expenses	259.65	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		1,846.04
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$21.96

ASSESSORS' NEW BILLING MACHINE

Appropriation		\$5,500.00
Payments:		
National Cash Register Accounting Machine	\$5,031.39	
Table	50.00	
Advertising for Bids	9.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		5,090.39
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$409.61

TOWN CLERK'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$5,773.50	
Sporting License Fees	306.80	
Dog License Fees	340.75	
	<hr/>	
		\$6,421.05
Payments:		
Town Clerk:		
Salary	\$2,861.00	
Fees	647.55	
Senior Clerk	1,702.00	
Junior Clerk	1,210.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		\$6,421.05
Appropriation		\$742.00
Payments:		
Surety Bond	\$7.50	
Office Supplies	474.81	
Equipment	180.35	
Dues and Travel	70.60	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		733.26
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$8.74

LAW DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$5,000.00
Payments:		
Salary of Town Counsel	\$100.00	
Legal Services	4,900.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		\$5,000.00
Appropriation		\$200.00
Payments:		
Printing Jury Lists	\$30.00	
Other Expenses	91.15	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		121.15
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$78.85

APPELLATE TAX BOARD APPEAL CASE

Appropriation		\$2,500.00
Payments:		
Appraisal Report & Testimony	\$2,000.00	
Legal Services	300.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		2,300.00
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$200.00

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$5,380.00
Payments:		
Town Engineer	\$1,950.00	
Assistants	3,086.00	
Clerical Assistance	78.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		5,114.00
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$266.00
Appropriation		\$600.00
Payments:		
Supplies and Equipment	\$311.51	
Mileage	276.48	
Dues	5.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		592.99
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$7.01

ELECTION AND REGISTRATION

Appropriation	\$6,142.00	
Transfer from Reserve	250.00	
	<hr/>	\$6,392.00
Payments:		
Registrars	\$440.00	
Election Officers and Janitors	4,181.60	
Listers	951.88	
Clerical Assistance	810.09	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		6,383.57
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$8.43
Appropriation	\$2,780.00	
Transfer from Reserve	600.00	
	<hr/>	\$3,380.00
Payments:		
Office Supplies	\$1,052.43	
Ballot Box Repairs	40.98	
Street Lists	1,381.50	
Listers' Expenses	175.60	
Meals	729.49	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$3,380.00

PLANNING BOARD

Appropriation	\$1,200.00	
Transfer from Reserve	100.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,300.00
Payments:		
Salary of Secretary		\$1,300.00
Appropriation		\$1,375.00
Payments:		
Office Supplies	\$67.99	
Advertising	198.00	
Telephone	149.85	
Map Work	750.00	
Travel and Dues	44.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		1,209.84
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$165.16

PLYMOUTH COMPACT

Balance from 1960		\$5,500.00
Payments:		
Engineering Services	\$3,950.00	
Art Work	100.00	
2M Compacts	1,450.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$5,500.00

BOARD OF APPEALS

Appropriation		\$700.00
Payments:		
Secretarial Services	\$367.50	
Office Supplies	80.27	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		447.77
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$252.23

ZONING BY-LAW AND MAP

Balance from 1960		\$1,169.05
Payments:		
Engineering Services	\$326.50	
Printing and Advertising	618.70	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		945.20
		<hr/>
Balance to E. & D.		\$223.85

**ZONING BY-LAW ADMINISTRATIVE AND
CLERICAL EXPENSES**

Appropriation		\$1,000.00
Payments:		
Salary of Clerk	\$327.00	
Police Salaries	30.54	
Office Supplies	57.97	
Equipment	360.30	
Telephone	52.45	
Mileage	133.60	
Sign at Beach	38.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		999.86
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$0.14

TOWN OFFICE BUILDING MAINTENANCE

Appropriation		\$7,523.00
Payments:		
Custodians	\$7,253.18	
Vacation Janitor	98.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		7,351.18
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$171.82
Appropriation for Fuel		\$2,000.00
Payments:		
Fuel		1,815.89
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$184.11
Appropriation	\$2,242.00	
Transfer from Reserve	50.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$2,292.00
Payments:		
Gas	\$151.94	
Light	1,234.98	
Janitors' Supplies	232.42	
Repairs	655.20	
Clock	10.75	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		2,285.29
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$6.71

MEMORIAL BUILDING MAINTENANCE

Appropriation		\$7,618.00
Payments:		
Custodian	\$4,046.00	
Assistant Custodian	3,572.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		\$7,618.00
Appropriation for Fuel		\$2,500.00
Payments:		
Fuel		2,444.54
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$55.46
Appropriation		\$2,560.00
Payments:		
Gas	\$60.78	
Light	783.06	
Telephone	164.50	

Janitors' Supplies	306.79	
Repairs	575.70	
All Other	145.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		2,035.83
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$524.17

MEMORIAL BUILDING MAJOR REPAIRS

Appropriation		\$7,200.00
Payments:		
New Floor—Large Hall	\$3,794.05	
Outside Lights	775.00	
Second Balcony Wall	1,080.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		5,649.05
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$1,550.95

POLICE DEPARTMENT — SALARIES

Appropriation		\$132,371.00
Payments:		
Chief	\$6,597.00	
Sergeants	20,568.00	
Patrolmen	85,827.25	
Overtime	2,804.76	
Special Police Officers	4,201.87	
Policewomen	3,029.52	
Clerk	3,362.14	
Janitor-Meter Man	4,125.20	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		130,515.74
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$1,855.26

POLICE DEPARTMENT—HOLIDAY PAY

Appropriation		\$3,958.00
Payments:		
Chief	\$227.70	
Sergeants	709.92	
Patrolmen	2,914.44	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		3,852.06
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$105.94

POLICE DEPARTMENT—UNIFORMS

Appropriation	\$1,400.00
Payments:	
Clothing	1,273.18
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$126.82

POLICE EQUIPMENT—1960 UNPAID BILLS

Appropriation	\$657.28
Payments:	
Maint. and Repairs	\$329.01
Gasoline	293.27
Teletype	35.00
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$657.28

POLICE DEPARTMENT—AUTO MAINTENANCE

Appropriation	\$2,500.00
Appropriation from E. & D.	1,000.00
Transfer from Reserve	1,818.70
	<hr/>
Payments:	\$5,318.70
Maint. and Repairs	\$4,546.87
Tires and Tubes	672.03
Supplies	63.85
	<hr/>
Total Payments	5,282.75
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$35.95

POLICE DEPARTMENT—EQUIPMENT

Appropriation	\$6,245.00
Transfer from Reserve	174.64
	<hr/>
Payments:	\$6,419.64
Transportation—	
Gasoline and Oil	\$3,709.78
Insurance	850.00
	<hr/>
Other Equipment—	\$4,559.78
Teletype	\$515.18
Signal System	258.87
Radio	547.72
Photography	332.50

New Equipment, Supplies, Repairs	203.42	
	<u>1,857.69</u>	
Total Payments		6,417.47
Balance to Revenue		<u>\$2.17</u>

POLICE CRUISER REPLACEMENTS

Balance from 1960		\$2,500.00
Payments:		
1961 Ford Ranch Wagon less 1959		
International and 1956 Plymouth		
trade-ins	\$2,350.00	
Extras	119.38	
	<u></u>	
Total Payments		2,469.38
Balance to E. & D.		<u>\$30.62</u>

POLICE DEPARTMENT — FUEL AND LIGHT

Appropriation		\$1,400.00
Payments:		
Fuel	\$929.42	
Light	355.07	
	<u></u>	
Total Payments		1,284.49
Balance to Revenue		<u>\$115.51</u>

POLICE — MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS

Appropriation		\$400.00
Payments:		
Janitor's Supplies	\$220.96	
Repairs	136.93	
	<u></u>	
Total Payments		357.89
Balance to Revenue		<u>\$42.11</u>

POLICE STATION IMPROVEMENTS

Balance from 1960		\$14,200.00
Payments:		
Architect's Services	\$109.70	
Carpentry	341.06	
	<u></u>	
Total Payments		450.76
Balance Remaining		<u>\$13,749.24</u>

POLICE SCHOOL

Appropriation	\$400.00
No Payments	

Balance to Revenue	\$400.00
--------------------	----------

POLICE — OTHER EXPENSES — 1959 AND 1960 UNPAID BILLS

Balance from 1960	\$775.20	
Appropriation	2,420.72	

		\$3,195.92
--	--	------------

Payments:

1959 Medical Expenses	\$760.20
-----------------------	----------

1960 Medical Expenses	2,420.72
-----------------------	----------

Total Payments	3,180.92
----------------	----------

Balance to Revenue	\$15.00
--------------------	---------

POLICE DEPARTMENT — OTHER EXPENSES

Appropriation	\$1,250.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Office Supplies	\$389.48
-----------------	----------

Adding Machine	136.62
----------------	--------

Telephone	495.31
-----------	--------

Matron Fees	5.50
-------------	------

Dues and Expenses	92.31
-------------------	-------

Medical Expenses	31.00
------------------	-------

Total Payments	1,150.22
----------------	----------

Balance to Revenue	\$99.78
--------------------	---------

FIRE DEPARTMENT — SALARIES

Appropriation	\$151,652.00
---------------	--------------

Transfer from Reserve	155.00
-----------------------	--------

	\$151,807.00
--	--------------

Payments:

Chief	\$6,377.00
-------	------------

Deputy Chief	5,493.00
--------------	----------

Captains	21,306.00
----------	-----------

Lieutenants	14,421.00
-------------	-----------

Firefighters	94,460.00
--------------	-----------

Overtime	2,759.33
----------	----------

Watchmen	2.60
----------	------

Call Force	6,763.01	
Janitor	225.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		151,806.94
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$.06

FIRE DEPARTMENT — HOLIDAY PAY

Appropriation		\$4,903.00
Payments:		
Chief	\$220.12	
Deputy Chief	189.54	
Captains	735.39	
Lieutenants	497.52	
Firefighters	3,260.43	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		\$4,903.00

FIRE DEPARTMENT — UNIFORMS

Appropriation		\$975.00
Payments:		
Clothing		964.24
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$10.76

FIRE DEPARTMENT — NEW PUMPING ENGINE

Balance from 1960		\$25,100.00
Payments:		
1000 gallon Triple Combination		
Pumping Engine	\$23,849.50	
Extras	1,250.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		25,099.50
		<hr/>
Balance to E. & D.		\$.50

FIRE DEPARTMENT — NEW HOSE

Appropriation		\$3,200.00
Payments:		
2600' — 2½" Hose		3,185.00
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$15.00

WATER TANK FOR FIRE ENGINE #2

Appropriation	\$450.00
Payments:	
Materials	446.39
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$3.61

FIRE DEPARTMENT — EQUIPMENT

Appropriation		\$8,154.00
Payments:		
New Equipment	\$1,348.47	
Repair Shop	270.34	
Fire Alarm	1,239.77	
Radio	682.24	
Equipment for Men	399.43	
Gasoline and Oil	1,107.69	
Insurance on Trucks	1,464.75	
Other Maint. & Repairs	1,599.29	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		8,111.98
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$42.02

FIRE DEPARTMENT — FUEL AND LIGHT

Appropriation		\$3,950.00
Payments:		
Fuel	\$2,094.57	
Gas	52.17	
Light	1,151.27	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		3,298.01
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$651.99

FIRE — MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS

Appropriation		\$1,920.00
Payments:		
Repairs	\$478.60	
Janitor's Supplies	498.68	
Dormitory	168.49	
Furniture and Furnishings	318.00	
Garage Rent	455.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		1,918.77
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$1.23

CONVERSION OF FIRE REPAIR SHOP HEATER

Appropriation	\$800.00
Payments:	
Oil Burner Installed	\$800.00

MANOMET FIRE STATION CONSTRUCTION
(Including Equipment)

Balance from 1960		\$19,868.91
Payments:		
Balance of Contract	\$15,264.67	
Architect's Services	242.64	
Parking Lot and Landscaping	688.75	
Equipment and Extra Construction Work	3,411.97	
Plaque	227.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		19,835.03
		<hr/>
Balance to E. & D.		\$33.88

FIRE DEPARTMENT — OTHER EXPENSES

Appropriation		\$1,575.00
Payments:		
Office Equipment	\$244.65	
Office Supplies	189.17	
Telephone	730.21	
Food for Men	62.63	
Dues and Expenses	93.85	
Medical Expenses	98.50	
Other Expenses	120.39	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		1,539.40
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$35.60

INSECT PEST CONTROL
AND TREE WARDEN'S DEPARTMENTS

Appropriations for Salary		\$5,293.00
Payments:		
Salary as Supt. of Insect Pest Control	\$2,558.00	
Salary as Tree Warden	2,735.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Salary		\$5,293.00
Appropriation for Dutch Elm Disease Control		\$2,500.00
Payments:		
Tree Work	\$2,353.00	

Insecticides	105.50	
Equipment and Supplies	41.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$2,500.00
Appropriation		\$15,675.00
Payments:		
Insect Pest Control—		
Labor	\$6,108.05	
Insecticides	1,482.96	
Equipment and Supplies	98.13	
Auto and Sprayer Expense	704.62	
Gasoline and Oil	191.44	
Telephone	159.30	
Dues and Expenses	15.00	
	<hr/>	\$8,759.50
Tree Warden's Department—		
Labor	\$3,245.60	
Trees and Tree Work	1,010.33	
Insecticides	275.24	
Equipment and Supplies	839.15	
Auto and Sprayer Expense	727.84	
Gasoline and Oil	224.66	
Telephone	146.54	
Dues and Expenses	48.75	
Office Repairs	21.14	
	<hr/>	6,539.25
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		15,298.75
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$376.25

TREE WARDEN'S SPRAYER REPLACEMENT

Appropriation		\$3,000.00
Payments:		
John Bean Sprayer, less trade-in	\$2,500.00	
Extras	493.51	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		2,993.51
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$6.49

FOREST FIRE PAYROLLS

Appropriation	\$700.00	
Transfer from Reserve	1,175.19	
		<hr/>
		\$1,875.19
Payments:		
Firefighters	\$1,807.26	
Watchmen and Truck Hire	67.00	
		<hr/>
Total Salaries		1,874.26
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$.93

NEW FOREST FIRE HOSE

Appropriation	\$550.00	
Payments:		
700' — 1½" Hose		548.80
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$1.20

FOREST WARDEN'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$2,603.52	
Transfer from Reserve	363.32	
		<hr/>
		\$2,966.84
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies—		
Maint. and Repairs	\$804.15	
New Equipment	230.18	
Insurance on Trucks	1,066.62	
Gasoline and Oil	415.65	
Radio	93.74	
Supplies	146.38	
		<hr/>
		\$2,756.72
Other Expenses—		
Dues and Expenses	\$32.00	
Food for Men	85.93	
Bulldozing	77.00	
Medical	15.00	
		<hr/>
		209.93
		<hr/>
Total Payments		2,966.65
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$.19

SOUTH STREET STATION MAINTENANCE

Appropriation for Fuel		\$275.00
Payments:		
Fuel		\$275.00
Appropriation		\$125.00
Payments:		
Light	\$42.22	
Repairs	22.25	
Total Payments		64.47
Balance to Revenue		\$60.53

PLUMBING INSPECTION

Appropriation		\$3,000.00
Payments:		
Plumbing Inspectors' Fees	\$2,543.00	
Mileage and Expenses	436.28	
Total Payments		2,979.28
Balance to Revenue		\$20.72

INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS

Appropriation		\$5,224.00
Payments:		
Salary of Building Inspector		\$5,224.00
Appropriation		\$1,138.00
Payments:		
Office Supplies	\$138.95	
Mileage	686.64	
Cabinet	138.00	
Assessors' Plans	49.75	
Dues and Expenses	25.30	
Total Payments		1,038.64
Balance to Revenue		\$99.36

SEALING OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Appropriation		\$1,034.00
Payments:		
Salary of Sealer (11 mos.)		947.84
Balance to Revenue		\$86.16

Appropriation	\$550.00	
Transfer from Reserve	25.35	
	<hr/>	\$575.35

Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	\$173.13	
Auto Maintenance	372.62	
Dues and Expenses	19.60	
Garage Rent	10.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$575.35

JOINT SHELLFISH PROJECT #4733

Balance from 1959		\$519.72
No Payments		
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$519.72

INLAND FISHERIES

Appropriation		\$305.00
Payments:		
732 Brook Trout		300.00
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$5.00

DOG OFFICER

Appropriation	\$2,249.00	
Reimbursements from County	1,790.00	
	<hr/>	\$4,039.00
Payments:		
Salary of Dog Officer	\$2,249.00	
Dog Officer for Care and Custody of Dogs	1,790.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Salary		\$4,039.00
Appropriation for Transportation		\$800.00
Payments:		
Mileage		\$800.00
Appropriation		\$150.00
Payments:		
Office Supplies and Equipment	\$55.76	
Advertising	43.50	
Pound Maintenance	45.24	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		144.50
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$5.50

COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE

Appropriation	\$150.00
Payments:	
To Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture	\$150.00

CIVIL DEFENSE EXPENSES

Appropriation	\$400.00
Payments:	
Equipment and Supplies	397.25
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$2.75

WATERFRONT PROTECTION AT BARTLETT BROOK

Balance from 1960	\$500.00
No Payments	
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$500.00

WATERFRONT PROTECTION AT ELLISVILLE

Balance from 1960	\$250.00
No Payments	
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$250.00

WATERFRONT PROTECTION AT ELLISVILLE HARBOR

Balance from 1959	\$5,000.00
Payments:	
Payment to State	\$5,000.00

WATERFRONT PROTECTION AT BEACH PARK

Balance from 1960	\$5,250.00
Appropriation from E. & D.	2,000.00
	<hr/>
No Payments	\$7,250.00
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$7,250.00

WATERFRONT PROTECTION AT WARREN'S COVE

Appropriation	\$20,000.00
Appropriation from Abutters	20,000.00
	<hr/>
No Payments	\$40,000.00
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$40,000.00

COMMISSION OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Appropriation		\$3,294.00
Payments:		
Salary of Executive Secretary		\$3,294.00
Appropriation		\$575.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	\$273.62	
Advertising	56.40	
Telephone	192.90	
Dues and Expenses	22.00	
Badges	12.38	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		557.30
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$17.70

ABATEMENT OF HAZARDS, NUISANCES, ETC.

Transfer from Reserve	\$100.00
No Payments	
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$100.00

HEALTH DEPARTMENT — SALARIES

Appropriation		\$10,693.00
Payments:		
Executive Secretary	\$3,730.00	
Clerical Assistance	19.50	
Physician	803.00	
Sanitary Inspector (11 mos.)	3,499.84	
Sanitary Inspection Fees	52.00	
Dentists	1,236.00	
Animal-Slaughter Inspector	1,030.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		10,370.34
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$322.66

HEALTH DEPARTMENT — GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Appropriation		\$650.00
Payments:		
Office Supplies	\$203.90	
Telephone	353.30	
Dues and Expenses	60.54	

Flowers	15.94	
Adv. for Sanitarian	5.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		638.68
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$11.32

**HEALTH DEPARTMENT —
QUARANTINE AND TUBERCULOSIS**

Balance from 1956 Reserved		\$1,364.00
No Payments		
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$1,364.00

HEALTH DEPARTMENT — CONTAGION

Appropriation		\$5,000.00
Payments:		
Tuberculosis—		
Hospitals	\$1,806.00	
Other Expenses	158.24	
	<hr/>	\$1,964.24
Other Contagion—		
Equipment	\$341.56	
Supplies	186.56	
All Other	30.00	
	<hr/>	558.12
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		2,522.36
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$2,477.64

HEALTH DEPARTMENT — PREMATURE BIRTHS

Appropriation	\$1,500.00	
Transfer from Reserve	352.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,852.00
Payments:		
Jordan Hospital	\$600.00	
Other Hospitals	768.00	
Transportation to Hospital	40.00	
Reimbursement to Other Town	444.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$1,852.00

HEALTH — COMMUNITY NURSE ASSOCIATION SERVICES

Appropriation	\$3,000.00
Payments:	
Contract for Services	\$3,000.00

HEALTH DEPARTMENT — INSPECTION AND CLINICS

Appropriation	\$2,540.00
Payments:	
Sanitary Inspection—	
Expenses	\$62.45
Dental Clinic—	
Equipment, Supplies and Repairs	\$935.23
Rent	480.00
Telephone	80.10
Gas and Light	32.46
Travel and Dues	76.65
	<hr/>
	1,604.44
Other—	
Laboratory Services	\$700.00
	<hr/>
Total Payments	2,366.89
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$173.11

DENTAL UNIT REPLACEMENT

Appropriation	\$600.00
Payments:	
Ritter Model B Unit	\$600.00

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT — MEDICAL INSPECTION

Appropriation	\$16,884.00
Payments:	
Physicians	\$2,800.00
School Nurse	4,666.64
Assistant School Nurses	5,300.00
Dental Nurse	3,916.64
	<hr/>
Total Salaries	16,683.28
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$200.72
Appropriation	\$2,125.00
Payments:	
Nurse's Car Maintenance	\$321.27
Insurance	166.04

Garage Rent	60.00	
Mental Health Clinic	1,233.00	
Supplies	218.43	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		1,998.74
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$126.26

SEWER MAINTENANCE

Appropriation		\$7,150.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$5,897.70	
Materials	328.16	
Equipment Hire	339.50	
Equipment	532.52	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		7,097.88
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$52.12

COMMITTEE ON SEWAGE DISPOSAL

Balance from 1959		\$1,500.00
Payments:		
Engineering Services		1,200.00
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$300.00

CHERRY STREET COURT SEWER CONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1960		\$2,451.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$668.40	
Materials	172.50	
Equipment Hire	332.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		1,173.40
		<hr/>
Balance to E. & D.		\$1,277.60

ALDEN TERRACE SEWER CONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1959		\$614.52
No Payments		
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$614.52

1958 DRAINAGE

Balance from 1959	\$1,163.00
Payments:	
Contract Work	1,137.00
	<hr/>
Balance to E. & D.	\$26.00

1960 DRAINAGE

Balance from 1960	\$1,187.17
Payments:	
Labor	\$420.94
Materials	374.23
Equipment Hire	392.00
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$1,187.17

1961 DRAINAGE

Appropriation	\$2,307.00
Transfer from Reserve	1,034.00
	<hr/>
	\$3,341.00
Payments:	
Labor	\$727.38
Materials	2,072.62
Equipment Hire	104.00
	<hr/>
Total Payments	2,904.00
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$437.00

PUBLIC DUMPS

Appropriation	\$7,244.00
Payments:	
South Pond Caretaker	\$3,434.00
Vacation Caretaker	100.00
Manomet Caretaker	3,710.00
	<hr/>
Total Salaries	\$7,244.00
Appropriation	\$4,835.00
Payments:	
Manomet—	
Bulldozing	\$1,700.00
Telephone	72.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,772.00

Other Dumps—

Bulldozing	\$1,596.60	
Telephone	82.46	
Light	55.76	
Supplies and Repairs	590.37	
Burning Dumps	117.00	
	<hr/>	2,442.19

Total Payments		<hr/> 4,214.19
----------------	--	----------------

Balance to Revenue		<hr/> \$620.81
--------------------	--	----------------

GARBAGE COLLECTION

Appropriation	\$33,060.80	
Appropriation from E. & D.	908.00	
Transfer from Reserve	1,705.34	
	<hr/>	\$35,674.14

Payments:

Labor	\$25,495.20	
Storm Equipment for Men	222.55	
Truck Rental	578.00	
Truck Maintenance	2,189.22	
Gasoline and Oil	573.14	
Insurance on Trucks	228.37	
Garage Rent	210.00	
Manomet Collection Contract	5,760.00	
Buttermilk Bay Collection Contract	400.00	
	<hr/>	35,656.48

Total Payments		<hr/> 35,656.48
----------------	--	-----------------

Balance to Revenue		<hr/> \$17.66
--------------------	--	---------------

NEW MOTOR FOR GARBAGE TRUCK

Appropriation		\$500.00
---------------	--	----------

Payments:

New Motor		497.39
		<hr/> \$2.61

Balance to Revenue		<hr/> \$2.61
--------------------	--	--------------

GARBAGE TRUCK REPLACEMENT

(Damaged by Garage Fire)

Appropriation from E. & D.		\$7,174.00
----------------------------	--	------------

Payments:

1962 Dodge	\$7,149.00	
Platform	25.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$7,174.00

GARBAGE TRUCK CHASSIS REPLACEMENT

(Damaged by Garage Fire)

Appropriation from E. & D.	\$2,500.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	\$2,500.00

STREET CLEANING

Appropriation	\$2,574.00
Payments:	
Labor	\$1,734.00
Sweeper Maintenance	840.00
Total Payments	\$2,574.00

PUBLIC SANITARIES

Appropriation	\$7,325.00
Payments:	
Caretaker	\$3,710.00
Vacation Caretaker	100.00
Old Town House Matron	1,459.43
Vacation Matron	70.00
State Pier Matron	1,797.74
Total Salaries	7,137.17
Balance to Revenue	\$187.83
Appropriation	\$1,350.00
Payments:	
Janitor's Supplies	\$750.46
Repairs — Old Town House	78.08
Repairs — State Pier	465.38
Repairs — Temporary Sanitary — Memorial Building	14.88
Total Payments	1,308.80
Balance to Revenue	\$41.20

MOSQUITO CONTROL

Appropriation	\$750.00
Payments:	
Treasurer of Commonwealth	\$750.00

GREENHEAD FLY CONTROL

Appropriation	\$800.00
Payments:	
Treasurer of Commonwealth	\$800.00

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT — SALARIES

Appropriation	\$18,599.40
Payments:	
Superintendent	\$6,341.00
Executive Secretary	3,599.00
Vacation Clerk	29.20
Foremen	8,601.00
	<hr/>
Total Salaries	18,570.20
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$29.20

ROADS AND BRIDGES

Appropriation	\$81,024.00	
Transfer from Reserve	600.00	
	<hr/>	\$81,624.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$58,425.35	
Trucks	8,697.60	
General Administration—		
Office Supplies	\$94.96	
Telephone	378.50	
Fuel	479.92	
Light	150.99	
Auto Allowance	417.14	
All Other	386.19	
	<hr/>	1,907.70
Motor Equipment—		
Repairs	\$3,252.49	
Supplies	620.27	
Insurance	704.60	
Gasoline and Oil	3,512.33	
All Other	41.20	
	<hr/>	8,130.89
General Highway Expenditures—		
Road Materials	\$568.05	
Tools and Supplies	1,354.22	
Equipment Hire	1,996.00	

Street Signs	181.36	
All Other	7.00	
	<hr/>	4,106.63
Drinking Fountains		208.35
Total Payments		<hr/> 81,476.52
Balance to Revenue		<hr/> \$147.48

HIGHWAY TRUCK REPLACEMENT

Appropriation		\$4,500.00
Payments:		
1961 GMC Dump Truck, less 1954 Dodge		
2-ton trade-in	\$3,929.00	
Registration Transfer	4.00	
Total Payments	<hr/>	3,933.00
Balance to Revenue		<hr/> \$567.00

HIGHWAY TRACTOR LOADER AND BACKHOE

Appropriation		\$8,200.00
Payments:		
Oliver Industrial Tractor Loader		
and Backhoe	\$7,197.61	
Insurance	37.10	
Total Payments	<hr/>	7,234.71
Balance to Revenue		<hr/> \$965.29

FENCES

Appropriation		\$2,200.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$1,226.03	
Materials	35.97	
Chain Link Fence Installed	938.00	
Total Payments	<hr/>	\$2,200.00

REPAIRING HARD-SURFACED STREETS

Appropriation		\$4,500.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$2,072.80	
Materials	2,383.45	
Total Payments	<hr/>	4,456.25
Balance to Revenue		<hr/> \$43.75

CHAPTER 90 MAINTENANCE

#19901

Appropriation	\$3,000.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	6,000.00	
		<hr/>
		\$9,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$1,029.97	
Materials	1,346.90	
Contract Work	6,623.13	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		\$9,000.00

NEW STREETS

Appropriation — Dwight Ave., etc.	\$200.00	
Appropriation — Bartlett Road	200.00	
Appropriation — West Pond Road	100.00	
Appropriation — Alteration Alden St. and Standish Ave.	100.00	
Appropriation — Rodman Lane	200.00	
Appropriation — Grand View Drive	100.00	
Appropriation — Alteration Spooner and No. Spooner Sts.	100.00	
Appropriation — Spooner St.	100.00	
		<hr/>
		\$1,100.00
Payments:		
Acquiring and Recording Titles—		
Dwight Avenue, etc.	\$191.90	
Bartlett Road	199.90	
West Pond Road	100.00	
Alteration Alden St. and Standish Avenue	97.60	
Rodman Lane	195.40	
Grand View Drive	100.00	
Alteration Spooner and No. Spooner Sts.	98.60	
Spooner St.	98.60	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		1,082.00
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$18.00

LAND DAMAGES

Balance from 1960	\$3,342.00
Appropriation — Beaver Dam Road	450.00
Appropriation — Nook Road	300.00
Appropriation — South Street	775.00

Appropriation — Beaver Dam and Clark Roads	537.00	
	<hr/>	\$5,404.00
Payments:		
Property Damages — Nook Road	\$1,500.00	
Property Damages — South Street	1,200.00	
Property Damages — Beaver Dam and Clark Roads	1,595.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		4,295.00
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$1,109.00

1958 STREET ALTERATIONS

Balance from 1960		\$943.19
No Payments		
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$943.19

SETTING BOUNDARY STONES

Appropriation		\$600.00
Payments:		
Services	\$490.00	
Materials	89.98	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		579.98
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$20.02

HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION

MARCONI ROAD, COLUMBUS ROAD AND GARIBALDI STREET

Balance from 1959		\$458.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$366.00	
Materials	92.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$458.00

HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION AND RECONSTRUCTION

1959

Balance from 1960		\$1,356.78
Payments:		
Labor	\$1,024.78	
Equipment Hire	332.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$1,356.78

HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION AND RECONSTRUCTION

1960

Balance from 1960		\$10,318.40
Payments:		
Labor	\$4,994.46	
Contract Work	903.22	
Materials	4,354.96	
Equipment Hire	65.76	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$10,318.40

HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION AND RECONSTRUCTION

1961

Appropriation		\$48,890.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$4,796.62	
Equipment Hire	104.00	
Materials	11,719.94	
Contract Work	28,445.53	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		45,066.09
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$3,823.91

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION — 1959
SOUTH STREET

Balance from 1960	\$1,739.06
No Payments	
	<hr/>
Balance to E. & D.	\$1,739.06

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION — 1959
WHITE HORSE ROAD AND TAYLOR AVENUE

Balance from 1960		\$15,109.92
Payments:		
Contract Work	\$14,523.79	
Materials	295.02	
Building Steps	39.36	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		14,858.17
		<hr/>
Balance to E. & D.		\$251.75

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION — 1960
BEAVER DAM ROAD

Balance from 1960		\$70,000.00
Payments:		
Contract Work	\$55,388.90	
Labor	321.70	
Materials	2,287.50	
Total Payments		57,998.10
Balance Remaining		\$12,001.90

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION — 1961
WHITE HORSE ROAD AND TAYLOR AVENUE

Appropriation	\$5,500.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	16,500.00	
		22,000.00
Payments:		
Advertising		18.00
Balance Remaining		\$21,982.00

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION — 1961
SANDWICH STREET

Appropriation	\$10,000.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	30,000.00	
		\$40,000.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		\$40,000.00

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION — 1961
BEAVER DAM ROAD

Appropriation	\$5,500.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	16,500.00	
		\$22,000.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		\$22,000.00

ASPHALT SIDEWALKS

Appropriation		\$6,500.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$4,942.15	
Materials	1,487.54	
Total Payments		6,429.69
Balance to Revenue		\$70.31

GRANOLITHIC SIDEWALKS AND CURBINGS

Balance from 1960	\$317.84	
Appropriation	3,540.00	
		<hr/>
		\$3,857.84
Payments:		
Curbing Contract	\$2,891.00	
Materials	60.66	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		2,951.66
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$906.18

NEW SNOWLOADER FOR HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$4,000.00
Payments:		
Reconditioned Barber-Greene Snow Loader	\$3,875.00	
Transportation Cost	65.76	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		3,940.76
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$59.24

NEW SANDSPREADER FOR HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$2,450.00
Payments:		
Baughman 10' Sandspreader		2,008.02
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$441.98

NEW SNOW PLOWS FOR HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$1,980.00
Payments:		
2 — Model S Anderson Plows		1,632.10
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$347.90

SNOW AND ICE REMOVAL

Appropriation		\$65,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$19,997.32	
Equipment Hire	27,060.37	
Sand and Salt	4,275.14	
Equipment	974.79	
Snow Fences	734.42	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		53,042.04
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$11,957.96

STREET SPRINKLING

Appropriation		\$1,900.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$112.00	
Materials	1,772.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		1,884.50
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$15.50

STREET LIGHTING

Appropriation		\$36,000.00
Payments:		
1000 Lumen	\$14,769.19	
Over 1000 Lumen	14,279.52	
Manomet	5,176.73	
Cedarville	692.41	
Memorial Building Parking Area	520.08	
Waterfront	513.85	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		35,951.78
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$48.22

TRAFFIC LIGHTING

Appropriation		\$1,150.00
Payments:		
Light	\$707.34	
Jr. High Crosswalk Installation	105.86	
Repairs	107.04	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		920.24
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$229.76

TRAFFIC SIGNS, PAINTING, ETC.

Appropriation	\$2,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve	400.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$2,400.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$1,594.55	
Traffic Paint	500.32	
Signs	304.42	
Supplies	.71	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$2,400.00

TRAFFIC CONTROL IMPROVEMENTS

Balance from 1960	\$1,873.03
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	<u>\$1,873.03</u>

MIDDLE STREET PARKING LOT CONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1960	\$14,562.90	
Appropriation from Street Parking Meter		
Receipts	2,800.00	
	<u> </u>	\$17,362.90
Payments:		
Demolition Contract	\$1,975.00	
Construction Contract	10,619.00	
Loaming and Seeding	450.00	
Engineering Services	1,315.00	
Parking Meters	2,917.60	
	<u> </u>	
Total Payments		<u>17,276.60</u>
Balance Remaining		\$86.30

MEMORIAL BUILDING PARKING LOT MAINTENANCE

Appropriation from Parking Lot Receipts	\$1,200.00	
Payments:		
Salaries	\$525.00	
Parking Tags	33.00	
Mower Repairs	8.25	
	<u> </u>	
Total Payments		<u>566.25</u>
Balance to Parking Lot Receipts		\$633.75

PARKING METER EXPENSES
(To be expended by Police Dept.)

Balance from 1960	\$1,151.69	
Appropriations from Street Parking Meter		
Receipts	1,700.00	
	<u> </u>	\$2,851.69
Payments:		
Supplies and Repairs		<u>2,264.46</u>
Balance Remaining		\$587.23

PARKING METER EXPENSES
(To be expended by Treasury Dept.)

Balance from 1960	\$112.37
Payments:	
Supplies and Repairs to Equipment	26.07
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$86.30

DISTRICT NURSES

PLYMOUTH COMMUNITY NURSE ASSOCIATION SERVICES

Balance from 1960	\$2,000.00	
Appropriation	8,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$10,000.00
Payments:		
Services of Three Nurses		8,000.00
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$2,000.00

GENERAL RELIEF — 1959 UNPAID BILL

Appropriation	\$252.00
Payments:	
Aid	\$252.00

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE — SALARIES

Appropriation	\$20,310.00
Payments:	
Director	\$3,119.00
Social Workers	9,178.37
Clerks	7,030.57
Medical Adviser	223.16
	<hr/>
Total Salaries	19,551.10
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$758.90

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
(FROM FEDERAL GRANTS)

Balance from 1960	\$400.20	
Federal Grants for Administration	6,220.60	
	<hr/>	\$6,620.80
Payments:		
Director	\$1,334.74	
Social Workers	3,245.27	
Clerks	1,482.89	
Medical Adviser	557.90	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		\$6,620.80

**MEDICAL AID FOR THE AGED
(FROM FEDERAL GRANTS)**

Federal Grants for Administration		\$1,525.17
Payments:		
Social Workers	\$878.01	
Clerks	647.16	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		\$1,525.17

**AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN
(FROM FEDERAL GRANTS)**

Federal Grants for Administration		\$7,208.00
Payments:		
Director	\$874.76	
Social Workers	3,014.80	
Clerks	2,453.60	
Medical Adviser	557.94	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		6,901.10
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$306.90

**DISABILITY ASSISTANCE
(FROM FEDERAL GRANTS)**

Federal Grants for Administration		\$1,301.07
Payments:		
Social Workers	\$702.55	
Clerks	598.52	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		\$1,301.07

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE — OTHER ADMINISTRATION

Appropriation		\$3,250.00
Payments:		
Town Car Expense—		
Maintenance	\$181.92	
Insurance	76.32	
Garage Rent	88.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$346.24
Office Supplies	1,538.66	
Appraisals	285.00	
Equipment and Repairs	257.40	

Telephone	438.10	
Dues and Travel Expenses	60.85	
All Other	12.40	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		2,938.65
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$311.35

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE — AID

Appropriation	\$514,000.00	
Income from Murdock Fund	11.95	
	<hr/>	\$514,011.95

Payments:

General Relief—		
Cash	\$9,060.90	
Rent	4,588.38	
Groceries	21,922.66	
Medical and Hospital	7,662.36	
Other Relief	5,376.20	
Reimb. to Other Cities	729.35	
Reimb. to Other Towns	2,341.85	
	<hr/>	\$51,681.70
Old Age Assistance — Cash	188,669.93	
Medical Aid for the Aged — Cash	67,470.11	
Aid to Dependent Children — Cash	80,107.55	
Disability Assistance — Cash	50,557.14	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		438,486.43
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$75,525.52

**OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
(FROM FEDERAL GRANTS)**

Balance from 1960	\$2,352.00	
Federal Grants for Aid	184,611.80	
Recoveries	4,634.36	
	<hr/>	\$191,598.16
Payments:		
Cash	\$186,869.13	
Reimbursements to Cities and Towns	4,729.03	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$191,598.16

MEDICAL AID FOR THE AGED
(FROM FEDERAL GRANTS)

Federal Grants for Aid	\$82,306.70
Payments:	
Cash	\$82,306.70

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN
(FROM FEDERAL GRANTS)

Balance from 1960	\$806.94	
Federal Grants for Aid	61,747.88	
	<hr/>	\$62,554.82
Payments:		
Cash		\$62,554.82

DISABILITY ASSISTANCE
(FROM FEDERAL GRANTS)

Balance from 1960	\$111.50	
Federal Grants for Aid	25,952.84	
Recoveries	859.29	
	<hr/>	\$26,923.63
Payments:		
Cash		\$26,923.63

VETERANS' SERVICES

Appropriation	\$8,282.00	
Transfer from Reserve	123.44	
	<hr/>	\$8,405.44

Payments:		
Director	\$4,697.00	
Clerk	2,985.00	
Part-Time Clerk	720.61	

Total Salaries	<hr/>	8,402.61
----------------	-------	----------

Balance to Revenue	\$2.83
Appropriation	\$980.00

Payments:		
Office Supplies	\$230.99	
Equipment	78.00	
Telephone	245.35	
Mileage	351.68	
Dues and Expenses	68.50	

Total Payments	<hr/>	974.52
----------------	-------	--------

Balance to Revenue	<hr/>	\$5.48
--------------------	-------	--------

VETERANS' BENEFITS

Appropriation	\$50,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve	2,500.00	
	<hr/>	\$52,500.00
Payments:		
Cash	\$33,793.62	
Groceries	2,256.50	
Fuel	303.93	
Rent	383.00	
Medical	4,965.37	
Hospitals	3,319.56	
Board and Care	4,388.06	
Housekeeping	1,820.00	
All Other Aid	123.70	
Reimbursement to Other Towns	15.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		51,368.74
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$1,131.26

SCHOOL SALARIES — GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Appropriation		\$34,708.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$9,900.00	
Administrative Assistant (6 mos.)	3,950.04	
Clerks	10,498.98	
Building Supervisor	6,000.00	
Supervisor of Attendance	1,500.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		31,849.02
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$2,858.98

SCHOOL — GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Appropriation	\$2,750.00	
Income from Murdock Fund	11.95	
	<hr/>	\$2,761.95
Payments:		
Office Supplies	\$886.06	
Professional Books	150.32	
Telephone	439.22	
Travel Expenses	193.11	

Auto Allowance	400.00	
School Committee Expenses	402.20	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		2,470.91
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$291.04

SCHOOL SALARIES — INSTRUCTION

Appropriation		\$777,836.00
Payments:		
Principals	\$49,667.60	
Regular Teachers	681,966.73	
Americanization	505.00	
Summer School	1,032.00	
Adult Education	2,084.17	
Home Instruction	257.75	
Substitute Teachers	8,866.03	
Clerks	13,429.99	
Audubon Society	1,449.00	
		<hr/>
Total Salaries		759,258.27
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$18,577.73

SCHOOL SALARIES — NOON SUPERVISORS

Appropriation		\$4,941.00
Payments:		
Salaries of Noon Supervisors		4,862.95
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$78.05

SCHOOL — EXPENSES OF INSTRUCTION

Appropriation		\$41,705.00
Payments:		
Text and Reference Books	\$13,744.94	
General Supplies	17,666.37	
Manual Training Supplies	3,789.54	
Domestic Science Supplies	1,214.39	
Audio-Visual Supplies	693.20	
Typewriter Supplies	100.05	
Driver Training Car	402.99	
Travel Expenses	470.80	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		38,082.28
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$3,622.72

SCHOOL LIBRARIES

Appropriation	\$1,200.00
Payments:	
Books	891.10
Balance to Revenue	<u>\$308.90</u>

SCHOOL EQUIPMENT REPLACEMENTS

Appropriation	\$3,253.00
Payments:	
Instructional—	
Typewriters	\$1,653.50
All Other	70.39
	<u>\$1,723.89</u>
Non-Instructional—	
Desks and Chairs	\$740.57
Office Equipment	454.90
Window Shades and Shower Curtains	324.30
	<u>1,519.77</u>
Total Payments	<u>3,243.66</u>
Balance to Revenue	<u>\$9.34</u>

SCHOOL PROJECTOR REPLACEMENT

Appropriation	\$500.00
Payments:	
Projector	\$500.00

SCHOOL — NEW EQUIPMENT

Appropriation	\$4,403.00
Payments:	
Instructional—	
Audio-Visual Equipment	\$752.70
All Other	91.66
	<u>\$844.36</u>
Non-Instructional—	
Desks and Chairs	\$389.19
Nurse's Office Equipment	205.51
Floor Polishers and Step-Ladders	709.51
Cabinets, Tables, etc.	1,543.92
All Other	278.58
	<u>3,126.71</u>
Total Payments	<u>3,971.07</u>
Balance to Revenue	<u>\$431.93</u>

SCHOOL TUITION AND TRANSPORTATION

Appropriation \$101,640.00

Payments:

Tuition—

Out-of-town Schools	\$5,330.24	
Vocational Education	3,588.96	
	<hr/>	\$8,919.20

Transportation—

Local Pupils	\$81,689.75	
Local Private Schools	1,697.00	
Out-of-town Private Schools	4,380.00	
Vocational Education	1,850.68	
	<hr/>	\$89,617.43

Total Payments	<hr/>	98,536.63
----------------	-------	-----------

Balance to Revenue	<hr/>	\$3,103.37
--------------------	-------	------------

SCHOOL SALARIES — JANITORS

Appropriation \$55,107.00

Payments:

Regular Janitors	\$53,943.95	
Overtime	261.00	
Substitutes	468.75	
	<hr/>	

Total Salaries	<hr/>	54,673.70
----------------	-------	-----------

Balance to Revenue	<hr/>	\$433.30
--------------------	-------	----------

SCHOOL FUEL AND LIGHT

Appropriation \$36,277.00

Payments:

Fuel	\$18,478.19	
Gas	1,456.02	
Light	9,532.94	
Advertising for Bids	19.50	
	<hr/>	

Total Payments	<hr/>	29,486.65
----------------	-------	-----------

Balance to Revenue	<hr/>	\$6,790.35
--------------------	-------	------------

OPERATION OF SCHOOL PLANT

Appropriation \$5,850.00

Transfer from Reserve 102.11

<hr/>	\$5,952.11
-------	------------

Payments:		
Janitors' Supplies	\$3,145.37	
Telephone	1,889.88	
Truck Expense	916.86	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$5,952.11

SCHOOL REPAIRS, UPKEEP AND IMPROVEMENTS

Appropriation		\$32,060.00
Payments:		
General Repairs	\$6,797.36	
Repairs to Equipment	1,578.47	
Jr. High Jets and Gutters	4,398.00	
Hedge Heating	4,760.00	
Jr. High Hard-Topping	3,300.00	
Jr.-Sr. High Exterior Painting	2,984.70	
Mt. Pleasant Lighting	2,203.00	
Jr.-Sr. High Lighting	2,344.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		28,365.53
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$3,694.47

**FEDERAL ADVANCE FOR PLANS FOR
HIGH SCHOOL BUILDING CONSTRUCTION**

Project No. Mass. P3055

Cash Refunded from Architect	\$24,125.00
Payments:	
Return of Advanced Grant to Housing and Home Finance Agency	\$24,125.00

MANOMET SCHOOL STUDY COMMITTEE EXPENSES

Appropriation	\$250.00
Payments:	
Expenses	16.56
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$233.44

JR.-SR. HIGH SCHOOL RENOVATION COMMITTEE

Balance from 1958	\$1,000.00
No Payments	
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$1,000.00

FUTURE SCHOOLS SITE COMMITTEE

Balance from 1959	\$480.50
No Payments	
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$480.50

**PURCHASE OF LAND FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES —
OBERY STREET**

Balance from 1959	\$1,600.00
No Payments	
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$1,600.00

SCHOOL — OTHER EXPENSES

Appropriation		\$6,200.00
Payments:		
Graduation Expenses	\$529.10	
Athletics — Equipment and Supplies	2,670.05	
Athletics — Insurance for Players	504.00	
Athletics — Transportation	1,590.22	
Band Expenses	60.00	
School Lunch — Provisions	750.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		6,103.37
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$96.63

SCHOOL FEDERAL GRANT PL 864

Balance from 1960	\$14.98	
Federal Grants	6,995.41	
	<hr/>	
		\$7,010.39
Payments:		
Travel Expenses	\$96.48	
Expenses of Instruction	600.13	
Non-Instructional Equipment	1,555.42	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		2,252.03
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$4,758.36

SCHOOL FEDERAL GRANT PL 874

Balance from 1960	\$18,570.30	
Federal Grants	20,715.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$39,285.30

Payments:		
School Census	\$160.10	
Out-of-state Travel	402.52	
Expenses of Instruction	10,420.69	
Non-Instructional Equipment	715.90	
Refrigerator and Mixer for School Lunch	2,010.50	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		13,709.71
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$25,575.59

NEW MANOMET ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Balance of Bond Issue from 1954	\$1,305.94	
No Payments		
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$1,305.94

SCHOOL BAND REVOLVING FUND

Balance from 1960	\$672.41	
Receipts	755.30	
		<hr/>
		\$1,427.71
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	\$240.20	
Concert Expenses	93.40	
Outing	42.30	
Transportation	86.00	
Dues	11.75	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		473.65
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$954.06

SCHOOL ATHLETIC REVOLVING FUND

Balance from 1960	\$2,032.33	
Cash Receipts	6,988.71	
		<hr/>
		\$9,021.04
Payments:		
Services	\$2,293.04	
Equipment and Supplies	5,059.37	
Travel and Dues	359.90	
Refreshments	639.30	
Insurance	12.00	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		8,363.61
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$657.43

SCHOOL LUNCH REVOLVING FUND

Balance from 1960	\$6,009.49	
Federal Grants	21,758.63	
Cash Receipts	54,171.39	
	<hr/>	\$81,939.51
Payments:		
Salaries	\$25,348.07	
Provisions	46,206.13	
Utensils and Supplies	1,074.70	
Transportation of Food	362.00	
New Refrigerator	970.00	
Other Equipment	237.56	
Dues and Travel Expenses	61.68	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		74,260.14
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$7,679.37

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

Appropriation		\$38,343.00
Payments:		
Director	\$5,237.00	
Branch Librarian	3,681.00	
Assistants	23,993.90	
Janitor	3,465.05	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		36,376.95
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$1,966.05
Appropriation	\$11,175.00	
Income from Gates Fund	68.06	
	<hr/>	\$11,243.06
Payments:		
Janitor Service — Loring Branch	\$761.73	
Books and Periodicals	6,191.11	
Binding	490.47	
Fuel	1,863.36	
Gas and Light	652.73	
Janitor's Supplies	83.94	
Office Supplies	822.91	
Telephones	371.80	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		11,238.05
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$5.01

MANOMET LIBRARY

Appropriation		\$2,250.00
Payments:		
Salaries—		
Librarian	\$450.00	
Assistants	122.72	
Janitor Service	175.00	
	<hr/>	\$747.72
Other Expenses—		
Books and Periodicals	\$716.02	
Binding	22.26	
Light	37.74	
Rent, including Heat	600.00	
Office Supplies	34.47	
	<hr/>	1,410.49
Total Payments		<hr/> 2,158.21
Balance to Revenue		\$91.79

PARK DEPARTMENT — SALARIES

Appropriation		\$25,491.40
Payments:		
General Administration—		
Superintendent	\$5,057.00	
Clerk	1,647.00	
	<hr/>	\$6,704.00
Parks—		
Watchmen		78.77
Playgrounds—		
Supervisor	\$509.60	
Attendants	1,574.16	
Caretakers	324.88	
	<hr/>	2,408.64
Beaches and Camping Places—		
Caretakers	\$3,727.14	
Lifeguards	3,919.28	
Police, Parking	6,955.74	
Red Cross Teachers	1,080.00	
	<hr/>	15,682.16
Total Salaries		<hr/> 24,873.57
Balance to Revenue		\$617.83

PARK — GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Appropriation	\$2,870.00	
Income from Funds	94.78	
	<hr/>	\$2,964.78
Payments:		
Telephones	\$423.94	
Office Supplies	185.74	
Truck Maintenance	1,828.85	
Auto Allowance	521.43	
Dues	2.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		2,961.96
Balance to Revenue		<hr/> \$2.82

PARK LABOR

Appropriation		\$34,106.00
Payments:		
Parks	\$16,617.61	
Playgrounds	9,916.23	
Beaches and Camping Places	7,568.92	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		34,102.76
Balance to Revenue		<hr/> \$3.24

PARK — LIGHTS

Appropriation		\$1,765.00
Payments:		
Parks	\$159.96	
Playgrounds	112.64	
Beaches and Camping Places	874.28	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		1,146.88
Balance to Revenue		<hr/> \$618.12

PARK — EQUIPMENT, SUPPLIES AND REPAIRS

Appropriation		\$13,681.00
Payments:		
Parks	\$3,586.50	
Playgrounds	3,955.08	
Beaches and Camping Places	6,137.18	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		13,678.76
Balance to Revenue		<hr/> \$2.24

CLEFT ROCK IMPROVEMENTS

Balance from 1960		\$90.23
Payments:		
Labor	\$79.83	
Supplies	10.40	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$90.23

BREWSTER GARDEN IMPROVEMENTS

Balance from 1960		\$334.27
Payments:		
Labor	\$114.43	
Repairs	130.00	
Shrubs	89.84	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$334.27

BREWSTER GARDEN WALL AND STREAM REPAIRS

Balance from 1960		\$61.25
Payments:		
Repairs		\$61.25

PARK TRUCK REPAIRS

Appropriation		\$300.00
Payments:		
Repairs	\$220.97	
Tires	79.03	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$300.00

PARK — FENCE AT NELSON STREET

Appropriation		\$631.00
Payments:		
Chain Link Fence Installed		\$631.00

PARK — FILL AT NELSON STREET

Balance from 1960		\$34.65
Payments:		
Labor		\$34.65

PARK — OUTDOOR BASKETBALL COURTS

Balance from 1960		\$37.98
Payments:		
Labor		\$37.98

**STORM DAMAGE AT
NELSON STREET, STEPHENS FIELD AND BEACH PARK**

Balance from 1960		\$856.08
Payments:		
Labor	\$648.85	
Equipment Hire	124.00	
Materials	58.23	
Photographs	25.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$856.08

MORTON PARK IMPROVEMENTS

Appropriation from E. & D.		\$961.00
Payments:		
Contract		800.00
	<hr/>	
Balance Remaining		\$161.00

PURCHASE OF LAND AT PLYMOUTH BEACH

Appropriation		\$9,000 00
Payments:		
Payment in full for Land		5,050.00
	<hr/>	
Balance Remaining		\$3,950.00

RAMP AT PLYMOUTH BEACH

Appropriation from E. & D.		\$1,300.00
No Payments		
	<hr/>	
Balance Remaining		\$1,300.00

JULY FOURTH

Appropriation		\$2,500.00
Payments:		
Fireworks	\$1,025.00	
Bands	865.00	
Parade Participation	225.00	
Children's Sports	149.70	
Meals and Transportation	232.86	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		2,497.56
	<hr/>	
Balance to Revenue		\$2.44

ENTERTAINMENT OF DISTINGUISHED GUESTS

Balance from 1960	\$421.14	
Appropriation from E. & D.	825.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,246.14
Payments:		
Statuettes	\$4.56	
Express	3.86	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		8.42
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$1,237.72

THANKSGIVING DAY

Appropriation		\$750.00
Payments:		
Services	\$112.25	
Refreshments	181.54	
Pilgrim Hats	300.00	
Printing	155.25	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		749.04
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$.96

CHRISTMAS LIGHTING

Appropriation		\$2,000.00
Payments:		
Decorations	\$304.62	
Contract for Installation	1,550.00	
Supplies	127.72	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		1,982.34
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$17.66

NON-CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT PENSIONS

Appropriation		\$45,000.00
Payments:		
Retirements from—		
Selectmen's Dept.	\$1,919.12	
Police Department	2,209.68	
Fire Department	4,199.58	
Sealer Weights and Measures Dept.	1,170.00	
Public Dumps Department	2,098.00	
Garbage Department	2,049.21	

Highway Department	5,846.81	
School Department — Teachers	8,135.24	
School Department — Janitors	3,180.55	
Water Department	3,005.95	
Harbor Master's Department	2,358.52	
Cemetery Department	1,708.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Pensions		37,880.66
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$7,119.34

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT FUNDS

Appropriation for Pension Fund	\$52,207.00	
Appropriation for Military Service Fund	248.60	
Appropriation for Expense Fund, Salaries	672.00	
Appropriation for Expense Fund, Other Expenses	178.00	
	<hr/>	\$53,305.60
Payments:		
Treasurer, Contributory Retirement System		\$53,305.60

DAMAGES TO PERSONS AND PERSONAL PROPERTY

Appropriation	\$1,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve	69.45	
	<hr/>	\$1,069.45
Payments:		
Personal Damage Claims	\$713.95	
Personal Property Damage Claims	355.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$1,069.45

MEMORIAL DAY

Appropriation		\$750.00
Payments:		
Bands	\$275.00	
Wreaths and Flowers	236.50	
Flags	160.85	
Transportation	77.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		749.35
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$.65

VETERANS' DAY

Appropriation	\$500.00
Payments:	
Wreaths	20.00
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$480.00

INSURANCE ON ALL TOWN PROPERTY

Appropriation	\$16,979.06
Payments:	
Premium — Mutual Companies	\$8,670.48
Premium — Stock Companies	5,684.00
Boiler Insurance	1,679.30
	<hr/>
Total Payments	16,033.78
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$945.28

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND LIABILITY INSURANCE

Appropriation	\$14,814.90
Payments:	
Workmen's Compensation Premium	\$13,580.50
Employer's Liability Premium	1,234.40
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$14,814.90

GROUP INSURANCE — CHAPTER 32B

Appropriation	\$21,000.00
Payments:	
Premium for Life and Accidental Death	\$2,847.96
Premium for Hospital and Medical Coverage	17,867.58
	<hr/>
Total Payments	20,715.54
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$284.46

MUNICIPAL ADVERTISING

Balance from 1960	\$6,487.85
Appropriation	12,500.00
	<hr/>
Payments:	\$18,987.85
Information Booth—	
Salaries	\$2,246.29
Other Expenses	160.63
	<hr/>
	\$2,406.92

Office Supplies	1,157.29	
Printing and Advertising	11,230.81	
Clerical Services	262.50	
Historical Signs, Pilgrim Hats	343.98	
Guide Committee Expenses	30.86	
New York Expenses	149.88	
Other Expenses	30.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		15,612.24
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$3,375.61

URBAN REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

Balance from 1959		\$7,185.03
No Payments		
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$7,185.03

INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION

Balance from 1960		\$7,965.93
Payments:		
Maps	\$513.20	
Office Supplies	66.11	
Travel Expenses	51.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		630.81
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$7,335.12

INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION — OUT-OF-STATE TRAVEL

Transfer from Reserve		\$82.30
Payments:		
Out-of-State Travel		\$82.30

PUBLISHING AND PRINTING BY-LAWS

Appropriation		\$400.00
Payments:		
Advertising	\$19.50	
Printing	101.10	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		120.60
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$279.40

MAINTENANCE OF DISCONTINUED TOWN INFIRMARY

Appropriation		\$600.00
Payments:		
Caretaker	\$290.00	
Supplies and Repairs	25.96	
Gas and Light (final)	18.02	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		333.98
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$266.02

RESERVE ACCOUNT

Appropriation		\$25,000.00
Transfers to:		
Personnel Board Survey	\$3,500.00	
Selectmen, Other Expenses	370.00	
Selectmen, Out-of-State Travel	150.00	
Tax Collector, Salaries	175.00	
Elec. and Registration, Salaries	250.00	
Elec. and Registration, Other Expenses	600.00	
Planning Board, Salaries	100.00	
Town Office Building Maintenance	50.00	
Police, Auto Maintenance	1,818.70	
Police, Equipment	174.64	
Fire, Salaries	155.00	
Forest Fire Payrolls	1,175.19	
Forest Warden, Other Expenses	363.32	
Sealer W. and M., Other Expenses	25.35	
Comm. of Public Safety, Abatement of Hazards	100.00	
Health, Premature Births	352.00	
1961 Drainage	1,034.00	
Garbage Collection	1,705.34	
Roads and Bridges	600.00	
Traffic Signs, Painting, etc.	400.00	
Veterans' Services, Salaries	123.44	
Veterans' Benefits	2,500.00	
Operation of School Plant	102.11	
Damages to Persons and Property	69.45	
Industrial Commission, Out-of-State Travel	82.30	
Harbor Master, Other Expenses	284.57	
Town Wharf Maintenance	115.17	
Airport Maintenance	4,000.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Transfers		20,375.58
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$4,624.42

MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT

Appropriation		\$1,275.00
Payments:		
Moderator	\$30.00	
Secretary of Advisory and Finance Committee	750.00	
Bell Ringing, July Fourth	15.00	
Care of Flag on Training Green	180.00	
Sexton	300.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		\$1,275.00
Appropriation		\$6,605.00
Payments:		
Advisory and Finance Committee Expenses	\$780.65	
Certification of Notes	20.00	
Seal Bounty	5.00	
Flags and Flagpoles	109.53	
Town Clock, Light and Repairs	167.38	
Town Reports	3,412.95	
Veterans' Headstones	221.00	
Pilgrims' Progress	345.12	
Recording	260.00	
Maintenance of Tax Title Property	98.00	
Light near Plymouth Rock	12.00	
Herring Streams	878.29	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		6,309.92
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$295.08

WATER DEPARTMENT — SALARIES

Appropriation		\$28,736.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$6,341.00	
Assistant Superintendent (from Sept. 25)	1,259.46	
Office Supervisor	3,777.00	
Clerk	2,843.00	
Collector	850.00	
Foreman	5,664.90	
Traffic Duty	28.12	
Pumping Station—		
Chief Engineer	\$4,876.50	
Ass't Engineer (Jan.-Mar.)	1,058.70	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		5,935.20
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$2,037.32

WATER DEPARTMENT MAINTENANCE

Appropriation		\$68,950.00
Payments:		
Administration	\$2,400.00	
Labor	36,985.30	
Mains and Services	5,493.74	
Meters and Hydrants	5,272.75	
Other General Expenses	8,398.55	
Lout Pond Station Electric Power	6,172.68	
Lout Pond Station Other Expenses	1,894.78	
Deep Water Bridge Station	929.50	
Wanno's Pond Station	1,057.22	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		68,604.52
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$345.48
Appropriation for Emergencies		\$1,500.00
No Payments		
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$1,500.00

LOUT POND PUMPING STATION EQUIPMENT

Balance from 1960	\$1,043.72
Payments:	
Balance of Contract	513.80
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$529.92

WATER TRUCK REPLACEMENT

Appropriation		\$1,650.00
Payments:		
1961 Ford Pick-Up, less 1957 Dodge trade-in	\$1,429.00	
Extras	52.90	
Adv. and Registration	14.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		1,495.90
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$154.10

WATER COMPRESSOR-PAVING BREAKER REPLACEMENT

Appropriation		\$4,100.00
Payments:		
Compressor-Paving Breaker, less trade-in	\$3,920.50	

Extras	142.31	
Advertising for Bids	12.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		4,074.81
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$25.19

WATER CONSTRUCTION — REGULAR

Balance from 1960	\$542.50	
Appropriation	9,500.00	
	<hr/>	\$10,042.50
Payments:		
Mains	\$647.88	
Services	1,011.36	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		1,659.24
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$8,383.26

WATER CONSTRUCTION — MANOMET HEIGHTS

Balance from 1960	\$175.63	
Payments:		
Mains and Services	68.56	
	<hr/>	
Balance Remaining		\$107.07

**WATER CONSTRUCTION —
WHITE HORSE ROAD AND TAYLOR AVENUE**

Balance from 1960	\$29.25	
Payments:		
Mains and Services	\$29.25	

WATER CONSTRUCTION — PLEASANT ACRES

Balance from 1959	\$129.89	
Payments:		
Mains and Services	119.00	
	<hr/>	
Balance Remaining		\$10.89

WATER CONSTRUCTION — SOUTH AND OBERY STREETS

Balance from 1959	\$3,215.20	
No Payments		
	<hr/>	
Balance Remaining		\$3,215.20

WATER CONSTRUCTION — SHORE ACRES

Balance from 1960	\$159.91
Payments:	
Mains and Services	58.58
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$101.33

WATER CONSTRUCTION — BEAVER DAM ROAD

Balance from 1960	\$1,000.00	
Appropriation	3,500.00	
	<hr/>	\$4,500.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$1,135.45	
Mains and Services	3,024.55	
Hydrants	340.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$4,500.00

WATER CONSTRUCTION — MAYFLOWER STREET

Balance from 1960	\$1,596.00
Payments:	
Labor	57.80
	<hr/>
Balance to E. & D.	\$1,538.20

WATER CONSTRUCTION — KARLE PLACE

Appropriation		\$4,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$806.90	
Traffic Officers	17.68	
Mains and Services	2,494.95	
Hydrant	170.00	
Road Patching	67.50	
Adv.	6.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		3,563.03
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$436.97

WATER CONSTRUCTION — RUSSELL MILLS ROAD

Appropriation	\$16,500.00
Payments:	
Labor	\$3,529.15
Mains and Services	9,306.44

Hydrants	680.00	
Adv.	6.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		13,521.59
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$2,978.41

WATER CONSTRUCTION — NEWFIELD STREET

Appropriation from E. & D.		\$7,800.00
Payments:		
Mains	\$269.89	
Hydrants	333.20	
Adv.	10.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		613.59
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$7,186.41

HARBOR MASTER

Appropriation		\$4,759.00
Payments:		
Salary of Harbor Master		4,759.00
Appropriation	\$2,000.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	546.37	
Transfer from Reserve	284.57	
	<hr/>	
		\$2,830.94
Payments:		
Floats and Moorings	\$1,559.95	
Boat	840.65	
Mileage	288.00	
Building Maintenance	142.34	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$2,830.94

TOWN WHARF MAINTENANCE

Appropriation	\$250.00	
Transfer from Reserve	115.17	
	<hr/>	
		\$365.17
Payments:		
Repairs	\$305.13	
Water Rates	60.04	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$365.17

BULKHEAD AT TOWN WHARF

Balance from 1959	\$7,500.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	<u>\$7,500.00</u>

PLYMOUTH AIRPORT MAINTENANCE

Balance from 1960	\$1,820.58
Appropriation	11,253.00
Transfer from Reserve	4,000.00
Cash Receipts	12,071.52
	<u>\$29,145.10</u>

Payments:

Salary of Manager	\$600.00
Salary of Field Personnel	7,480.24
Fuel and Light	1,292.48
Telephone	312.70
Aviation Gasoline and Oil	5,449.83
Supplies and Repairs	2,583.26
Hangar Lease	1,456.00
New Mower	499.00
Hangar Construction	4,441.80

Total Payments 24,115.31

Balance Remaining \$5,029.79

SNOW PLOW FOR AIRPORT

Balance from 1958	\$651.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	<u>\$651.00</u>

1959 AIRPORT CONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1960	\$1,455.82
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	<u>\$1,455.82</u>

1960 AIRPORT CONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1960	\$33,882.00
Payments:	
Engineering Services	\$3,897.32
Contract	13,829.47
Total Payments	<u>17,726.79</u>
Balance Remaining	<u>\$16,155.21</u>

TOWN FOREST

Appropriation		\$500.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$180.00	
Equipment Hire	120.00	
Trees	200.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$500.00

CEMETERY SALARIES

Appropriation		\$7,738.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$4,697.00	
Clerk	2,841.00	
Watchmen	\$137.60	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		7,675.60
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$62.40

OAK GROVE AND VINE HILLS CEMETERIES

Appropriation	\$23,062.00	
Income from Trust Funds	5,757.21	
	<hr/>	\$28,819.21
Payments:		
Labor	\$23,602.68	
Administration	741.31	
Truck Expense	800.38	
Tools and Equipment	1,041.71	
Auto Allowance (Jan. - June)	240.00	
Repairing Stones	236.00	
Trees and Tree Maintenance	337.00	
Tool House Maintenance	121.87	
Flowers and Lot Materials	636.22	
Other Supplies and Repairs	490.30	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		28,247.47
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$571.74

NEW CEMETERY TRUCK

Appropriation		\$2,000.00
Payments:		
1961 Ford Falcon	\$1,750.95	
Extras	215.00	

Adv. and Registration	24.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		1,990.45
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$9.55

**IMPROVEMENT OF OAK GROVE AND VINE HILLS
CEMETERIES**

Balance from 1960		\$995.00
Payments:		
Roads Paved	\$800.00	
Fill	195.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$995.00

NEW ROADS AT OAK GROVE AND VINE HILL CEMETERIES

Balance from 1960	\$974.50	
Appropriation	1,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,974.50
Payments:		
Resurfacing	\$1,795.20	
Advertising	12.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		1,807.20
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$167.30

VINE HILLS CEMETERY ADDITION

Balance from 1960	\$2,498.60	
Appropriation	2,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$4,498.60
Payments:		
Fencing, Grading and Seeding	\$1,498.00	
Road Paving	2,303.75	
Materials	608.10	
Equipment Hire	75.00	
Adv.	12.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		4,496.85
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$1.75

BURIAL HILL

Appropriation	\$7,725.00	
Income from Trust Funds	246.75	
		<hr/> \$7,971.75
Payments:		
Labor	\$5,549.95	
Stone Repairs	1,546.00	
Walls and Walks	200.00	
Other Supplies and Repairs	599.86	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		7,895.81
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$75.94

OUTLYING CEMETERIES

Appropriation	\$3,425.00	
Income from Trust Funds	936.50	
		<hr/> \$4,361.50
Payments:		
Labor	\$2,915.80	
Mowing	45.00	
Stone Repairs	230.00	
New Equipment	277.25	
Other Supplies and Repairs	654.35	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		4,122.40
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$239.10

IMPROVEMENT OF OUTLYING CEMETERIES

Balance from 1960	\$421.16	
Appropriation from Sale of Lots and Graves	1,000.00	
		<hr/> \$1,421.16
Payments:		
Grading and Surfacing Roads	\$1,180.00	
Catch Basin	175.00	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		1,355.00
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$66.16

TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST

Balance from 1960 of Premium on	
Parking Lot Loan	\$46.11
Appropriation	122,825.00

Appropriation from Main St. Ext.		
Parking Lot Receipts	6,000.00	
Appropriation from Street Parking Meter		
Receipts	6,175.00	
	<hr/>	\$135,046.11
Payments:		
Town Debt—		
Remodeling Loan	\$10,000.00	
Highway Loan	14,000.00	
School Loans	45,000.00	
Water Loans	32,000.00	
Parking Lot Loan	10,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$111,000.00
Interest—		
Remodeling Loan	\$195.00	
Highway Loan	609.00	
School Loans	5,828.75	
Water Loans	4,280.00	
Parking Lot Loan	2,175.00	
Loans in Anticipation of Taxes	4,658.99	
	<hr/>	17,746.74
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		128,746.74
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$6,299.37

SCHEDULE C

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

	Estimates in Making Tax Warrant	Amounts Actually Received
1. Income Tax	\$188,813.56	\$254,173.41
2. Corporation Taxes	159,966.43	176,504.52
3. Reimbursement on Account of Publicly Owned Land	6,213.76	8,321.38
4. Old Age Meals Tax	18,940.81	19,217.58
5. Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise	199,302.06	256,303.55
6. Licenses	22,645.88	21,874.71
7. Fines	763.10	1,428.85
8. Special Assessments	1,545.00	1,365.00
9. General Government	6,497.93	6,424.69
10. Protection of Persons and Property	3,570.79	2,557.55
11. Health and Sanitation	3,328.94	11,930.60
12. Highways	709.50	1,462.32
13. Charities (Other than federal grants)	82,559.28	87,494.47
14. Old Age Assistance (Other than federal grants)	246,433.96	192,920.33
15. Veterans' Services	19,861.16	37,824.81
16. School	5,439.88	4,025.98
17. Libraries (Dog Tax)	2,280.22	2,280.22
18. Recreation	21,408.09	23,131.47
19. Public Service Enterprises	127,135.52	165,132.67
20. Cemeteries	4,791.21	5,143.86
21. Interest	6,405.28	6,624.14
22. State Assistance for School Construction	9,978.00	9,978.00
23. Farm Animal Excise	155.79	55.50
24. Grants and Gifts	3,177.76	1,953.20
25. Unclassified	552.09	6,813.62
	<hr/> \$1,142,476.00	<hr/> \$1,304,942.43
Excess to Revenue Account		<hr/> \$162,466.43

SCHEDULE D

REVENUE ACCOUNT 1961

CHARGES:

Appropriations	\$3,562,843.18	
State and County Assessments (net)	231,358.52	
Overlay Deficit 1957	609.31	
Overlay Deficit 1959	761.12	
Overlay of 1961	89,981.35	
	<hr/>	\$3,885,553.48

Less:

Excess and Deficiency	\$269,000.00	
Parking Meter Receipts	13,175.00	
Parking Lot Receipts	1,200.00	
Sale of Cemetery Lots and Graves	1,000.00	
Cash for Waterfront Protection	20,000.00	
Estimated Receipts	1,142,476.00	
	<hr/>	1,446,851.00

Amount to be assessed	\$2,438,702.48**
Excess Revenue (To Excess and Deficiency)	337,534.23

\$2,776,236.71

CREDITS:

1961 Poll Tax	\$9,098.00
1961 Personal Tax	229,050.32
1961 Real Estate Tax	2,200,554.16
	<hr/>
	\$2,438,702.48**

Additional Warrants, Poll	26.00	
Real Estate	343.52	
	<hr/>	2,439,072.00

Excess of Estimated Receipts	\$162,466.43	
Unexpended 1961 Appropriation Balances		
(as shown in Schedule B)	174,698.28	
	<hr/>	337,164.71

\$2,776,236.71

SCHEDULE E

EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY ACCOUNT

Balance, January 1, 1961		\$778,567.57
Less:		
Appropriations	\$294,444.37	
Acquiring Tax Titles	5,137.96	
	<hr/>	299,582.33
		<hr/>
		\$478,985.24
Add:		
Aid to Highways Revenue	\$61,531.29	
Aid to Airports Revenue	11,442.09	
Tax Title Revenue	10,561.57	
Tax Title Abatements	383.20	
Unexpended Appropriation Balances		
(as shown in Schedule B)	5,222.21	
Excess Revenue	337,534.23	
	<hr/>	426,674.59
		<hr/>
Balance, December 31, 1961		\$905,659.83

SCHEDULE F

BALANCE SHEET — December 31, 1961

REVENUE ACCOUNT

Assets		Liabilities	
Cash		Liquor License Fees for 1962, Collected in 1961	\$10,400.00
Accounts Receivable:		Employees' Payroll Deductions:	
Taxes:		Group Insurance — Chapter 32B	\$506.69
Levy of 1959:		Savings Bonds	544.00
Poll	\$24.00		
Personal	2,361.46		
Real Estate	1,620.42		
			1,050.69
Levy of 1960:		Agency:	
Poll	\$156.00	Tax Title Receipts Reserved	2,089.26
Personal	2,591.57	Treasurer's Unidentified Receipts	138.54
Real Estate	18,132.78	Tax Collector's Unidentified Receipts	1.80
		Tailings Account	443.76
		Old Age Assistance Recoveries	23,136.37
Levy of 1961:		Federal Grants:	
Poll	\$470.00	A.D.C. — Federal Administration	\$306.90
Personal	10,683.36	School — PL 864	4,758.36
Real Estate	175,208.07	School — PL 874	25,575.59
Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise:		Revolving Funds:	
Levy of 1958	\$175.24	School Band	\$954.06
		School Athletics	657.43
		School Lunch	7,679.37
			30,640.85

Levy of 1959	4,176.89	Plymouth Airport	5,029.79	14,320.65
Levy of 1960	7,586.32			
Levy of 1961	25,300.71	Unexpended Appropriation Balances:	\$238,193.38	
		General		
		Water Construction	22,512.49	260,705.87
Farm Animal Excise:				
Levy of 1961	57.25	Overestimates 1961:		
Tax Titles				
Tax Possessions	10,963.45	County Tax	\$7,560.11	
	3,693.68	State Parks and Reservations	899.19	
Departmental:				
Tax Collector	\$600.48	Sale of Cemetery Lots Fund		8,459.30
Memorial Building Rentals	60.00	Receipts Reserved for Appropriations:		3,769.49
Police	40.75	Proceeds from Sale of Real Estate	\$42,650.00	
South St. Station Rental	20.00	Parking Meter Fees — Middle St. Lot	251.01	
Health	1,108.00	Parking Meter Fees — Main St. Ext.		
General Relief	1,535.62	Lot	3,881.85	
O.A.A. — Cities and Towns	597.62	Parking Meter Fees — Street Meters	15,711.34	
A.D.C. — State Aid	15,779.21	Parking Fees — Mem. Bldg. Parking		
Veterans' Benefits — State	2,452.76	Lot	3,540.86	
Park	295.00			66,035.06
Town Wharf	520.00	Reserve Fund — Overlay Surplus		10,371.16
Plymouth Airport	659.71	Overlays Reserved for Abatements:		
Cemetery — Lots and		Levy of 1960	8,081.76	
Graves	903.75	Levy of 1961	31,158.05	
Cemetery — Care, etc.	713.60			39,239.81
	25,286.50			

Water:		Revenue Reserved Until Collected:	
Liens Added to Taxes 1960	\$226.65	Motor Vehicle Excise	\$37,239.16
Liens Added to Taxes 1961	2,081.98	Farm Animal Excise	57.25
Water Rates 1959	61.84	Tax Title	14,657.13
Water Rates 1960	2,703.29	Departmental	25,286.50
Water Rates 1961	69,639.79	Water	75,609.55
Labor and Material 1959	4.00	Aid to Highways	46,958.33
Labor and Material 1960	16.00	Aid to Airports	3,351.51
Labor and Material 1961	876.00		
		75,609.55	Excess and Deficiency
Aid to Highways:			203,159.43
State — 1961 Maint.	\$3,000.00		905,659.83
County — 1961 Maint.	3,000.00		
State — 1960 Const.	7,305.55		
County — 1960 Const.	3,652.78		
State — 1961 Const.	20,000.00		
County — 1961 Const.	10,000.00		
		46,958.33	
Aid to Airports:			
Federal	\$1,851.75		
State	1,499.76		
		3,351.51	
Overlay Deficits:			
Levy of 1959	188.80		
		\$1,579,621.87	

NON-REVENUE ACCOUNT		
Cash	Appropriation Balances:	\$1,305.94
	New Manomet Elementary School	\$1,305.94
<hr/>		
		\$1,305.94
MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS		
Net Funded or Fixed Debt:	Inside Debt Limit:	
Inside Debt Limit:	Town Office Building Remodeling 1.3%	\$10,000.00
General	New Elementary School 1¾%	135,000.00
Outside Debt Limit:	New Elementary School 1.7%	140,000.00
Water	Addition to Elementary School 1.4%	35,000.00
	Highway Construction 2.9%	14,000.00
	Off-Street Parking Lot 2.9%	65,000.00
		<hr/>
		\$399,000.00
	Outside Debt Limit:	
	Water Construction 2%	\$21,000.00
	Water Construction 2.2%	150,000.00
		<hr/>
		171,000.00
		<hr/>
		\$570,000.00
CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT FUNDS		
	(See Report of Retirement Board for details)	
Cash and Securities	Retirement System Funds	\$525,333.27
TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS		
	(See Schedule I for details)	
Cash and Securities	Trust and Investment Funds	\$733,603.97

SCHEDULE G

Summary of Funded Indebtedness, January 1, 1962 and Amounts Due for Principal and Interest in 1962

	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1961	Added During 1961	Paid During 1961	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1962	Principal Due in 1962	Interest Due in 1962
Loans						
New Elementary School (Cold Spring)	\$150,000.00	.....	\$15,000.00	\$135,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$2,231.25
New Elementary School (Manomet)	155,000.00	.....	15,000.00	140,000.00	15,000.00	2,380.00
Remodeling Old High School	20,000.00	.....	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	65.00
Water Loan	33,000.00	.....	12,000.00	21,000.00	12,000.00	300.00
Addition to School (Cold Spring)	50,000.00	.....	15,000.00	35,000.00	15,000.00	490.00
Water Loan	170,000.00	.....	20,000.00	150,000.00	15,000.00	3,300.00
Hwy. Construction Loan	28,000.00	.....	14,000.00	14,000.00	14,000.00	203.00
Off-Street Parking Loan	75,000.00	.....	10,000.00	65,000.00	10,000.00	1,885.00
	<hr/> \$681,000.00	<hr/>	<hr/> \$111,000.00	<hr/> \$570,000.00	<hr/> \$106,000.00	<hr/> \$10,854.25

SCHEDULE H

Itemized Statement of the Funded Indebtedness, January 1, 1962

NEW ELEMENTARY SCHOOL — COLD SPRING	
One and three-quarters per cent bonds, dated June 1, 1950, payable \$20,000 annually to 1953; \$19,000 in 1954 and \$15,000 annually 1955 to 1970.	
Maturity Date 1970	\$135,000.00
NEW ELEMENTARY SCHOOL — MANOMET	
One and seven-tenths per cent bonds, dated Dec. 1, 1951, payable \$15,000 annually 1952 to 1969, \$10,000 annually 1970 and 1971.	
Maturity Date 1971	\$140,000.00
REMODELING OLD HIGH SCHOOL	
One and three-tenths per cent bonds, dated June 1, 1952, payable \$15,000 annually 1953 to 1959 and \$10,000 annually 1960 to 1962.	
Maturity Date 1962	\$10,000.00
WATER LOAN	
Two per cent bonds, dated June 1, 1953, payable \$15,000 annually 1954 to 1958, \$12,000 annually 1959 to 1962 and \$9,000 in 1963 and \$500 note payable in 1954.	
Maturity Date 1963	\$21,000.00
ADDITION TO SCHOOL — COLD SPRING	
One and four-tenths per cent bonds, dated October 1, 1954, payable \$15,000 annually 1955 to 1962, \$10,000 annually 1963 and 1964.	
Maturity Date 1964	\$35,000.00
WATER LOAN	
Two and two-tenths per cent bonds, dated July 1, 1956, payable \$20,000 annually 1957 to 1961 and \$15,000 annually 1962 to 1971.	
Maturity Date 1971	\$150,000.00
HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION LOAN	
Two and nine-tenths per cent notes, dated June 5, 1957, payable \$14,000 annually 1958 to 1962.	
Maturity Date 1962	\$14,000.00
OFF-STREET PARKING LOAN	
Two and nine-tenths per cent notes, dated Oct. 15, 1960, payable \$10,000 annually 1961 to 1965 and \$5,000 annually 1966 to 1970.	
Maturity Date 1970	\$65,000.00

SCHEDULE I

TRUST FUNDS

CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS

These funds are listed in the order of deposit date, a fund always appearing in the same position relative to others.

An alphabetical index is on file with the Town Clerk.

Deposited in Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank:

Russell Tomlinson	222.27	Ephraim B. Holmes	555.18
Betsey C. Bagnell	421.86	Lydia E. Jackson	214.86
Rebecca D. Ryder	444.97	Jacob Jackson	102.73
Lydia W. Chandler	212.09	Charlotte R. Bearse	220.65
Curtis Howard	507.46	Washburn portion lot	154.12
Sarah F. Bagnell	155.96	Helena B. Rich	103.11
A. A. Whiting	540.87	Winslow B. Rickard	103.13
James Reed	435.91	John Eddy	102.44
Barnes Lot	285.12	Helen Covington	220.57
William H. Nelson	673.71	Freeman E. Wells	156.88
Charles Holmes	198.68	Eliza Burt	154.33
Louisa S. Jackson	209.67	David L. Harlow	103.34
Judith S. Jackson	446.58	Benjamin Swift	102.86
John Donley	103.85	Ellis Benson	102.92
David Drew	338.14	James Deacon	110.78
Mary J. Brown	51.43	Spooner-Cornish	50.79
Mary V. Lewis	217.63	Ellis & Freeman	104.72
Priscilla L. Hedge	213.15	Ansel F. Fish	219.70
Frederick Webber	76.96	Taylor & Foss	102.96
Nancie C. Wood	1,227.83	Mary A. Minter	130.01
Fannie Goodwin Bates	1,161.82	William R. Drew	675.50
Joshua Atwood	102.45	Adelaide Reed	109.18
Ichabod Shaw	485.82	Elizabeth M. Ward	243.52
Edwin Morey	565.00	Edward W. Bradford	217.17
Waldron & Dunham	223.34	Harvey lot	103.84
Timothy T. Eaton	156.90	Ephraim Churchill	26.31
Heman Cobb	208.58	Franklin B. Holmes	103.00
Thomas Sampson	215.83	Linus B. Thomas	154.79

Ephraim S. Morton	105.88	Ellis-Ryder	117.80
Merriam lot	219.45	Brewster-Bartlett	573.05
B. O. Strong	129.70	Barnabas Hedge	154.26
John C. Cave	103.04	George M. Collins	130.71
Winslow B. Standish	103.33	Alexander McLean	102.55
Calvin S. Damon	575.08	Charles E. Dow	102.86
Finney and Churchill	103.10	Shaw and Thomas	205.78
Edward B. Hayden	129.37	Atwood and Pratt	203.81
H. N. P. Hubbard	218.27	Prentiss lot	215.53
Anderson lots	154.35	Rufus H. Pope	76.82
Sylvanus Churchill	52.22	Alanson Thomas	153.67
Nancy L. Pratt	51.84	Albert Whiting	127.93
Burgess P. Terry	129.40	Gamaliel Thomas	215.36
William and P. H. Williams	102.04	Albert Bramhall	103.97
Increase Robinson	505.22	Nancy B. Stevens	102.07
August H. Lucas	153.80	Johnson-Hart	102.34
Edward Morton	102.21	Adeline D. Bartlett	52.58
Benjamin Pierce	102.32	Coomer Weston	214.70
Alfred P. Arnold	104.28	Edward N. H. Vaughn	345.55
Nathaniel H. Morton	102.60	Thomas W. Finney	102.29
Charles H. Holmes	212.26	Charles H. Howland	103.73
Daniel Hinchcliffe	103.06	Davidson lots	216.70
Samuel Nelson	103.32	James Ellis	103.13
Nathaniel Russell	435.88	Allen and Franklin M. Holmes	448.09
Sumner Leonard	218.16	Marietta Bumpus	129.85
Frederick Dittmar	103.30	Frederick O. Bradford	153.67
Emeline Landy	101.98	Mercy C. Robbins	372.75
John F. Hoyt	128.46	D. Edson Raymond	103.07
Pope lot	155.51	Martin J. Hunting	222.16
Nehemiah Savery	103.49	Watson and Rufus Ellis	102.48
Thomas A. Holsgrove	157.81	Herbert Robbins	104.03
John C. Ross	212.47	William J. Waterson	339.50
Archibald McLean	51.38	Belinda B. Clements	102.90
George L. Lyon	156.58	George D. Bartlett	551.45
Phineas Pierce lot and Paty Tomb	203.13	Orrin W. and Lydia A. Bennett	102.94
Charles E Barnes	103.01	John F. Hall	212.97
Burgess lot, So. Pond	155.67	Charles P. Morse	102.08
Ezra Harlow	154.29	Stephen and Almira B. Pember	102.13
Mercy J. Howland	116.96	Barnabas Churchill	211.06
Isaac M. Jackson	1,062.25	Erastus B. Torrance	103.02
Mary McDonald	102.42	Winslow W. Avery	222.18
Mary J. Corey	568.63		

Daniel O. Churchill	102.60	Catherina Wilhelmy	102.41
Bradford Barnes	155.06	Emily F. Bartlett	152.42
Zacheus Bartlett	101.46	William Bradford	293.75
Burgess and Churchill	52.03	Chas. Hathaway-	
Alexander M. Harrison	102.91	Elijah Atwood	217.01
Hilda Svennsson	103.73	Kate Zahn	228.13
Hiram B. Sears	468.18	Lothrop C. King	203.23
Joseph Taylor	77.55	Alpheus O. Grant	335.98
Franklin B. Cobb	105.77	Jennette B. Smyth	102.73
Andrew J. and Sarah E.		Clark Finney	315.43
Bradford	102.66	Ichabod Morton	102.93
John S. Butler	103.42	Cobb and Burgess	104.55
Chas. H. and Eunice B.		William H. Miller	102.84
Howland	103.64	Laura A. and Edna	
Sylvanus W. King	212.17	Larkin	186.21
Levi P. Morton	102.69	George H. Malloy	102.48
Whitmore-Churchill-		Robert Siebenschu	103.38
Whitmore	209.21	Perkins Sibley lot	100.74
John Bachelder	571.96	Priscilla Perkins	127.27
Richard McLean lots	204.91	Betsey F. Dunham	102.23
Ziba R. Ellis	328.83	George H. Dunham	103.12
Charles L. Jones	215.86	Burgess-Bennett	214.54
Clark Ellis	213.81	George and Elizabeth	
Chas. E. and Clarence E.		Nichols	217.38
Taylor	102.86	Harry Kramer	102.91
Joshua L. Edes	102.89	Nellie H. Weeks	102.31
Raymond-Doten	219.53	Thomas C. Atwood and	
John Peck	102.96	Laura McHenry	104.90
Hayden-Bradford	128.46	Charles C. Barnes and	
Abbie B. Ward	159.47	Samuel G. Broadbent	104.15
Adam and Frances Nicol	134.40	Mary J. Ware	103.15
Charles C. Drew	571.40	William L. Finney	231.66
Thomas Hedge	314.38	Jacob, Jr. and Elizabeth	
Elmer H. Bartlett	458.32	Mahler	269.01
Scovel-Doten	279.14	Nathaniel Bartlett	126.60
Walter S. Irwin	189.63	Charles E. Ryder	123.32
Peter Holmes lot	292.75	Mary A. Austin et al	77.75
Frank Sheppard	114.63	Elizabeth A. Kimball et al	41.94
Maria A. Rickard	445.30	David O. Harvey	473.59
Emily H. Cook	155.19	John D. and Thomas	
William and Violet		Churchill	540.17
Crozier	102.39	Antone Rose	102.93
Frederick Mahler	102.39	John Bodell	218.50
Isaac B. King	269.82	Lauchlin C. McLean	103.64

Adelbert C. Finney	102.40	John Finney	102.50
Ezro J. Huntley	204.83	Arthur L. Holmes Est.	101.88
Jessie Shaw	157.11	Corban Barnes, Sr.	101.69
Seth L. Holmes	128.38	Benjamin W. Gooding	423.36
Capt. W. W. Baker	101.35	George A. Collins	156.91
George E. Saunders	472.38	Ella R. & Joseph Barnes	155.73
Spooner lot (Ruth S. Baker)	1,324.28	James H. Robbins	103.56
Eben and Mary A. Morton	103.54	Herbert W. Bartlett	330.62
Thomas M. Paty	156.95	Betsey O. Burgess	103.96
Squire Sutcliffe	102.58	Helen R., Edward L. & William L. Burgess	213.96
William D. Carleton	169.71	Caroline Gorham	129.54
Alma C. Wadsworth grave in W. D. Carleton lot	60.07	Ellis & Freeman	107.86
Hannah Ellis Burgess	51.98	Emeline Dunham	102.58
Charles Herbert Briggs	101.42	Lizzie D., George W. & Alba Wood	310.94
Harvey & Lois Briggs	102.85	Frederick H. Bradley	102.78
Everett Finney	102.30	James Taylor	102.90
Matilda Hinchcliffe	156.02	Albert T. Hatfield	102.52
Nathaniel Shaw	263.06	Mrs. W. D. Burgess (Patience Burgess)	103.55
Curtiss & Harriet Hoyt	103.88	Mark J. Bumpus	127.28
Sarah A. Maude & Seth Booth	102.55	Horatio Wright	103.81
Hemmerly lot (Burial Hill)	103.54	Charles E. & Elizabeth Barnes	104.53
George E. Mabbett	3,168.18	Joseph M. Kingan	213.89
Charles F. Haire	282.07	Allen lot	207.52
Charles W. Huff	270.22	Timothy E. Gay	103.86
William H. Clark	291.15	John Battles	111.14
Addie A. Reed	95.14	Sarah F. Schroeder	226.39
Lucretia Davis	51.15	Winslow W. Churchill	102.76
Levi Thurston	51.09	Sarah F. Schroeder	108.72
Susan B. Ryder	158.75	Isaac William & Annie B. Crozier	156.88
Robert H. Weston	158.25	George H. & Mary L. Jackson	221.60
Lafayette W. Cahoon	106.31	Esther S. Bartlett	102.29
John J. & J. Henry Shaw	464.21	Silas D. Brown	102.84
Winslow-Whitman	328.79	Henry Weston	105.44
Horace M. Saunders	573.03	Simon R. Burgess	51.97
Verity Hawkyard	102.50	Diman-Barnes	745.84
Nathaniel E. & George Harlow	212.60	Lucretia W. Langille	102.40
Herbert E. Kinsey	156.29	Christian Sauer	102.60
Asa H. Burgess	210.95	Joab Thomas	220.55

Joseph M. Nickerson	196.53	Nicholas & Eugenie	
William Armstrong	103.61	Zinsius	101.99
Ichabod T. Holmes & David		David, Betsey L. & Edward	
F. Farrington	102.62	R. Manter	566.67
Ella J. & Orpha E. Hale	102.38	Mary Smith	224.87
Walter G. Wood	349.73	William B. Ripley	216.39
Zenas E. Langford	362.96	Lionel Churchill	153.85
Mercy A. Chummock	103.48	David F. Dunlap	103.14
Zalmon S. & Hattie H.		Percy L. Whiting	1,241.18
Swift	103.86	George S. Bell	666.61
Nathaniel F. & Lucia W.		Lemuel Rickard	215.31
Hoxie	530.24	Sarah S. & James E.	
Francis J. & Emma D.		Sherman & Helen	
Heavens	342.55	May Collins	211.23
John W. Ashton	192.65	Thomas E. Norton	333.20
Consider Fisher	101.68	Charles H. Dierksmier	336.11
Christina B. McLean	348.54	Alton Holmes Fish	152.91
Mary A. McDonald	105.73	Albert L. Parker	51.79
Andrew Kierstead	124.61	Margaret E. Snow	175.70
Edwin Dixon	103.11	James Frothingham	103.33
Elisha T. Nelson	419.85	Mary T. Raymond	184.36
George E. Shaw	103.73	Charles S. Pearson	219.19
Barrows & Smith	425.99	George W. Wood	62.78
Mary L. Ferguson	219.90	Alexander E. Haskins	214.44
Jennie Baker	231.43	Margaret R. Kellen	462.88
John H. Clee	164.09	Arthur W. & Ida F. S.	
George W. Shiverick	374.04	Harlow	449.71
Antone Dries	156.09	Helen F. Pierce	104.24
Thankful A. Holmes	137.73	Nehemiah R. Nickerson	334.55
Herbert F. Besse	224.62	Robert F. Richardson	446.15
Lillian P. Ashton	235.53	John H. Young	103.54
Henry Guy & William N.		Adolphine Huriaux	159.12
Clark	212.24	Phoebe J. Raymond	122.44
Louis B. Howland	219.86	Ralph E. Longfellow	570.81
Miriam A. Bradford	102.77	Milton R. Howland	213.96
Crissie G. MacDonald	446.29	Helena B. Christie	326.56
Louis Harlow	222.20	Alexander Taylor	213.66
Emma W. Howland	248.42	Mamie O. Mahler	105.27
Estelle F. Sears	102.89	John Langford	156.50
Edwin F. King	102.88	Muti and Paoli	206.46
Elsie M. Sears	147.86	Total Plymouth Five Cents	
Arthur M. Burbank & Clifton		Savings Bank	
& Esther Wood	193.75		\$79,062.31

Deposited in Plymouth Savings Bank:

Morton D. Andrews	536.54	Obadiah Lyon	244.79
William H. Nelson	670.86	Madeline Harris	155.54
Thomas B. Bartlett	209.10	Lydia G. Lothrop	319.38
Rebecca F. Sampson	517.43	Sarah W. Sparrow	102.50
Katherine E. Sever	1,131.08	Charles W. Eaton	335.89
Mary F. Wood	102.45	Charles C. Doten	772.38
Phoebe P. Ellis	18.15	Sarah J. Ryder	203.42
Cordelia Savery	102.62	Mary B. Bassett	102.64
William Ross	340.61	Colburn C. & Charles	
Putnam Kimball	306.88	R. Wood	325.31
John Gooding	312.41	Henry W. Tillson	102.97
Schuyler Sampson	236.03	Caroline Grozinger	51.31
R. B. Hall	102.92	Joseph P. Thurston	336.19
Fanny Sylvester	101.52	Gustavus G. Sampson	171.56
George E. & Carrie M.		Amelia Knoch	102.50
Benson	151.68	Briggs-Goodwin	102.35
E. A. Spooner	683.40	James H. Sutcliffe	101.32
George Hayward	310.14	Evelyn Louise Perry	101.89
George S. Tolman	110.52	John Smith & John J.	
Elizabeth S. Tinkham	182.30	Magee	966.23
Danforth & Thurber	474.07	Amasa Bartlett & Bourne	
William Bartlett	340.92	Spooner	260.73
Daniel H. Paulding	313.11	Capt. Frederick Bartlett	100.73
John Morissey	215.32	Caroline C. Finney	101.41
Oliver T. Wood	103.81	Thomas Cooper	106.28
Sarah A. Waldron	155.88	Lorenzo M. Bennett	200.71
Sarah V. Kendrick	50.28	James R. Shaw	113.33
Emma F. Avery	1,171.68	Ernest L. Sampson	207.57
Isaac M. Jackson	1,069.96	Truman Sampson	102.42
Abbie B. Avery & Samuel		Levi R. Sampson	154.14
Bartlett	215.46	Arthur S. Byrnes	100.80
Dora Perritt	113.48	Otis W. Lapham	101.86
Mary E. Moning	1,333.48	Francis M. Robbins	101.93
Nathaniel Spooner	644.72	Lemuel L. Swift	223.78
Abbie D. Danforth	102.27	George W. Bradford	331.44
Georgianna Hedge	101.99	Grace D. Mooney	101.25
Elizabeth F. Stoddard	455.90	Amasa C. Sears	102.82
Benjamin Hathaway	206.95	Mary Pratt	308.47
Cornelius Bradford	101.96	Henry W. Torrey	158.69
George W. Haskins	130.04	Lyndon P. Hubbard	101.64
Annie Martin	238.22	Stephen Doten	102.35
Henry Farris Stoddard	101.70	Ellen D. Howard	184.84

Bramhall Fund	154.66	Anna B. Humphrey	102.26
Thomas Jackson	206.95	Mercie F. Morse	102.05
Emma S. Hall	102.39	Anna M. Shephard	327.41
Douglas-Hodges	101.95	Martha A. Morton	101.25
Churchill-Harlow	155.41	Nellie E. McCloskey	210.04
Benjamin & Bessie Weston	58.79	Johnson, Davee, May & Simmons	208.18
George Finney	101.80	J. Sumner Wood	102.47
Horace C. Whitten	103.21	Frank Quartz	472.02
Edward L. Robbins	210.50	Clarence W. Burgess	155.44
Henry Buhman	101.86	Emma F. Caldwell	274.32
John Krins	211.77	Aaron Sampson	101.76
Addie E. Douglas	102.45	Robert Thom	209.36
Frederick M. Atwood	155.45	Ella Bugbee Lee	103.32
Ellis Whiting	101.19	Sophia P. Mawbey	102.56
Charles Rogers	76.70	Nathan S. Torrance	102.06
Helen F. Hedge	278.16	Anthony Atwood	210.35
Robert H. & Rebecca Barnes	734.27	Thelma Weston	223.43
Charles S. Purinton	353.72	Robert & Mary McKinnon	101.55
Isaac H. Valler	100.41	Charles G. Burgess	411.89
Esther Hollis	447.36	Sarah A. Bartlett	102.47
Edward W. Baker	189.51	Elizabeth S. McHenry	102.35
Elizabeth A. Howland	208.51	Anna V. Robbins	101.67
Harriet E. McFall	155.33	Job Churchill	209.36
George E. Randall	155.61	Job Churchill (Burial Hill)	248.94
James H. & James E. Clarke lots	246.99	Abner H. Harlow	384.80
Eliza G. Hall	461.09	Rufus Sampson	283.13
Emma W. Hedge	207.22	Phineas Wells	207.25
John Fratus	156.62	William B. Taylor	215.12
Mary E. Fuller	103.53	John F. Raymond	103.15
Thomas Pierce	219.14	Oliver S. Holmes	157.27
Alfred L. Bartlett	214.27	William Sykes	102.19
Martha S. Brewster	209.13	Henry Armstrong	102.86
Henry E. Maynard	101.50	T. Allen Bagnell	211.90
Edward H. Thompson	102.41	Frank Rogers	100.62
Benjamin Drew	153.20	William Hodgkins	153.89
Mary McLeod	211.01	Mary B. Shephard	191.09
Catherine B. Morrison	101.76	Alexander A. Robbins	101.69
Lucy C. Nelson	213.95	Chandler Holmes	102.22
Philip Rudolph	101.53	Albert Lindgren	102.22
Eugenia Lothrop	101.80	Ignatius F. Pierce	155.47
Lucia S. Griffin	101.88	Lucy L. Hoxie	68.46

Harriet A. Shaw	102.16	Priscilla A. & William	
Frank Ellis	152.73	H. Barrows	155.67
Harriet A. Corey	239.10	Eva Bartlett Watson	211.70
John M. Kingsley	102.51	Martin F. Benson	78.06
Helen H. Swanstrom	127.71	James Warren	156.07
Edward Milburn	101.87	George Edgar Smith	216.93
Robert C. Swift	212.71	Charles B. Harlow	254.95
Edward G. Ellis	412.33	Adelbert L. Christie	210.01
Emily E. Campbell	155.86	Frances W. Harris	156.04
Charlotte A. & Winslow		Charles T. Holmes	107.45
Bradford	209.34	Myra W. Clark	214.44
John A. Spooner	101.89	Lillie M. Sherburne	102.93
Warren L. Rich	101.58	Sarah H. Burr	102.56
Harrison C. Beckman	1,021.58	Mary Cromwell	51.52
Gladys J. Campbell	156.78	Abraham O. Brown	652.93
Alexander Wasson	101.45	George Churchill	323.79
William Sargent Holmes	212.60	Judah Bartlett	102.26
Annie C. Stoddard	331.18	Ellen E. Sanderson	214.41
Gannett Fund	212.26	Jacob Reidenbach	213.54
Caroline B. Warren	638.85	Laura E. Jones	102.60
Alice B. Ball	50.69	Lewis Sampson	102.88
Fannie T. Rowell	102.30	Clara F. Robinson	50.65
George Asa Whiting	101.50	Faustina M. Holmes	66.86
George I. Hodgson	155.48	Mary B. Lanman	152.22
Rebecca B. Robbins	293.79	Warren R. Surpluss	101.87
Lucia C. Freeman	216.46	Sarah E. Manter	210.27
William S. Robbins	618.86	Lumb and Garside	347.85
Solomon E. Faunce	208.01	William H. Osmond	252.37
Hannah M. Jackson	174.54	Lloyd C. & May E.	
Lydia G. Bradford	264.10	Gould	310.16
William Langford	280.47	Annie Holmes	218.97
William Wethrell		Mary Deane Keith	101.70
Brewster	524.79	Edward W. Belcher	285.76
Henry L. Sampson &		Leander M. Vaughn	101.89
Christiana R. Leland	368.49	James H. Chapman	152.87
Edwin L. Edes	569.55	Emma A. Osborne	154.61
Oliver Edes	553.73	Eri C. Oakes	209.27
Henry L. Stegmaier	203.43	Calvin T. Howland	102.07
George W. Bosworth	101.89	Chas. T. 2nd and Harry A.	
George H. Doten	128.47	Holmes	454.49
Benjamin F. Raymond	102.01	George F. Howard	214.63
Martha J. Clarke	103.81	Lucy E. Frasier	102.64
Jessie F. B. Warren	208.75	Peter Schneider	104.08
		Mary E. Estes	157.13

Emma L. Churchill	304.66	Helen M. Holmes	156.35
Jennie F. Langford	211.46	Joseph & Elizabeth C. Holmes	315.17
George H. & Florence Blanchard	202.69	Frank H. Lanman	102.56
William F. & Martha A. Doten	151.53	Rogers-Hall	368.91
Charles Hellstrom	101.79	Sylvanus W. Rogers	142.27
Elizabeth C. Coupe	210.44	Frederick H. Wilson	100.53
Warren S. Bumpus & Nathaniel T. Clark	157.73	M. F. & J. B. McHenry	101.97
Robert A. Brown	550.85	Alice D. Fuller	151.69
David Brown	333.78	Nathaniel G. Lanman	102.88
Fred A. Jenks	440.01	Isabella T. Whitman	211.87
Robert R. Bartlett	153.26	Thomas Shaw	154.49
Annie L. Jarvis	100.72	Daniel M. Andrews	209.11
Tom Haigh	185.83	Lucy M. Sherman	154.87
Julia M. Sampson	201.45	Dexter H. Craig	207.55
Stephen C. Nickerson	101.23	Charles A. Bumpus	207.88
Carrie L. Frink	155.33	Minnie C. Caldwell	102.36
Mary E. Pierce	102.59	Nathaniel B. & Charles Ellis	215.51
Julia A. Remington	102.52	Harriet Bisbee Beytes	155.05
Harriet J. Swan	101.42	Isaac T. Hall	423.14
Frederick Dittmar	170.18	Henry W. Barnes	215.11
Margaret M. Hill	159.48	William S. Kyle	223.09
Philip Dries	102.59	Albert N. Fletcher	102.46
Isaac T. Holmes	611.61	Charles A. Wheeler	102.35
Clara H. Hemmerly	102.04	Leidloff and Kunz	101.67
James M. Cameron	155.28	Flora L. Doten	332.95
James S. Clark	210.43	Charles G. Welch	101.78
Robert B. Phillips	101.55	Jessie F. B. Warren	216.63
George H. Jackson	210.99	Charlotte E. Lovering	156.40
Catano Fratus	233.20	Samuel W. Holmes	128.20
J. Hovey Harlow	429.10	Goodwin-Nelson	226.64
Mary A. Sampson	103.43	Henry F. Swift	243.78
Harriet E. Merriam	212.61	John A. White	206.37
William S. Pratt	390.99	Dora J. Ford	212.49
Henry P. Steidle	57.36	Jessie M. Peonier	128.02
John Jordan	101.62	Alden S. Bartlett	154.27
Alice L. Lanman	209.19	William A. Pratt	213.98
Deborah Whitaker	162.51	Jacob Ries	317.53
Helen P. Whiting	156.33	Lottie F. Dunton & Alice L. Craig	211.95
Isabel H. Warren	336.78	Archie P. Eadie	333.59
Elijah H. Atwood	210.52	Estate of Frederick I. Rich	213.04
Wesley A. Kinzie	127.33		

Charles H. Morey	211.35	William H. Morse	155.14
Ephraim D. Barlett	304.82	Anna Spooner	229.15
Arthur & Finette S. Robbins	102.66	Charles A. Carlson	187.25
John A. & Francis Harris	208.87	Russell lot	269.80
William A. Morton	101.86	Beulah D. Harris	101.45
Julia E. Bramhall	156.79	Lewis Weston	154.04
William Wallace		Elizabeth J. Hildreth	212.88
Brewster	102.08	James H. D. Sanderson	207.82
William C. Axford	153.25	Will C. Snell	272.09
Arrah B. Eddy	210.78	Lewis & Annie A. Morton	106.92
Palmer E. Presbrey	275.83	John F. Lovell	155.97
Hannah E. Phillips	156.04	Abbie P. Shaw	102.45
Henry F. Holmes	219.73	Arthur L. Morse	216.47
Edmund Robbins	101.31	George R. Pierce	154.55
Jacob Atwood	101.74	Howard M. Douglas	152.97
Roswell S. Douglas	353.25	Rev. Ivory Hovey	102.01
George F. & Jessie B. Haigh	237.49	Francis E. Hovey	101.19
Anna J. Butler	102.01	Francis Burgess	211.63
Bartlett & Kingman	326.58	Elide F. & Gladys L. Antonioti	342.61
Stillman R. Sampson	673.62	John Russell	357.10
William E. Rogers	212.06	Adaline F. Howard	101.58
Chester E. Rogers	213.55	Edgar W. Washburn	101.40
William W. Fraser	234.36	Helen W. & Francis C. Holmes	3,864.43
Fowler-Rice	154.80	Joseph H. Schubert	274.95
Ezra F. Benson	215.80	Charles Moning	1,100.57
Elizabeth Bradford	102.66	Frank Bull	154.35
Alice H. Harlow	404.60	Nelson M. Warner	1,104.91
Jennie R. Simmons	260.42	Emma F. Thurston	153.65
Ethel H. Churchill	209.02	Edwin H. & Junie W. Peterson	101.65
Alfred T. Swift	213.17	Charles D. Craig	213.90
Arthur H. Luce	696.43	James Collins	156.11
Abby Manter	210.33	Edward J. & Agnes W. Carr	218.38
William G. & Thomas Russell	1,666.10	Frederick L. Courtney	102.19
Louise McMurray & John Wood	208.63	Ida A. Palmberg	401.35
G. Vernon Bennett	101.56	Walter D. Hall	221.95
Isabella G. Harris	158.05	Walter F. Gould	216.41
Margaret B. Cole	217.18	Phebe J. Raymond	153.95
Helen L. Willard	153.71	Robert Burns	342.91
Franklin Sherman	217.08	Mabel D. Brown	212.12
Dora Walton Russell	75.97	Ellen J. Donnelly	213.91

Annice M. Stegmaier	322.33	Ira C. Ward	211.64
Thomas Karle	256.79	Walter H. Brown	324.68
Louise R. Warner	214.85	Joseph A. Maybury	553.30
James E. Bartlett	439.31	Bartlett-Collingwood	306.10
Ruth A. Manter & Marion		John L. Morton	211.93
L. Currier	484.67	Jennetta Urquhart	315.73
Nellie F. Clark	152.37	Mabelle J. Cowan	217.25
Mary Bragdon	155.22	Otis N. Robbins	154.66
Evelina P. Gould	216.12	Virginia D. Kelling	210.28
Henry B. Howland	101.46	Norman G. Cate & heirs	218.17
Alice Spooner	615.42	Guy C. Courtney	204.56
Arthur E. & Elizabeth		May Stoddard Yeomans	210.90
Austin	577.45	Ella J. Caswell	102.45
Peter Wood	331.60	Matthias Grozinger	207.79
Walter B. Cobb	102.20	Charles E. Ainley	336.51
Bessie Duthie	155.54	Cora L. Stevens	221.94
Judith C. Skinner	275.97	John L. & Mollie A.	
Henry A. Jordan	152.20	Karle	134.54
Annie G. Anderson	76.80	Herbert W. Holmes	740.15
Reuben H. Leach	278.99	Clark W. Holmes	153.39
Robert C. Swift	281.29	Grace E. Jordan	153.57
Willard C. Butler	154.73	Agnes R. Wood	207.17
Louis Profetty	102.48	Nicholas Gaspard, Sr.	217.38
George M. Swan	607.20	Ida M. Douglas	213..06
Manuel Fratus	234.48	Elizabeth Shea	212.79
Truman C. Holmes	583.25	Etta F. White	102.46
Edgar F. Bliss	149.27	Warren S. Gale	208.03
Nelson Robbins	153.88	Carrold D. Howland	746.59
Charles J. Stegmaier	417.55	Carrie A. Ripley	625.96
Charles H. Sherman	272.01	Percy H. Marsh	218.92
Skillman & Tuttle	212.65	Mary Allen	107.32
Carrie Lamond Brown	153.75	William E. Wareham &	
Ellen H. Kelley	207.37	Albert E. Caswell	154.80
Agnes Ray	152.97	Frederic L. Holmes heirs	213.57
Ethel Drew Borden	337.83	Edith M. Adams	102.10
Gertrude E. Willard	223.38	Ruth M. Adams	124.66
Ella C. Tribble	208.33	Lee Roane	212.06
Lizzie French Morton	267.60	James Bain	101.89
Bertha M. Derby	212.89	John S. Gascoyne	156.72
Joseph J. Stone	343.05	Charles E. Stevens &	
Ebenezer Davie	207.73	George F. Wood	211.86
Anthony M. & Emeline		Etta Billingsley	101.89
Monish	156.09	Isabelle F. Nickerson	219.44
Frederick W. Peck	215.94	Mary Lehman	101.33

Anthony LoVerde	208.11	George L. & Susan B.	
Charles E. Ames	374.38	Paty	212.54
Mary A. Dries	218.43	Stevens-Morton	101.25
James W. Blackmer	209.48	George H. Hodges	437.09
Emma B. Church	155.41	Morey-Peterson	210.65
Mrs. Harold E. Shurtleff	155.68	Guy H. Nason	127.95
Edith M. Weston	109.43	Alice L. Wright	209.96
Alfonsina Brini	156.56	Howard W. Edwards, Jr.	153.76
Benjamin W. Leland	216.31	Gustav W. Benson	203.61
Edmund T. Morton	210.41	Katherine J. Barnes	155.27
Perry-McGill	207.36	Ezra Pierce	215.54
Cornelius Bartlett	212.99	Henry O. Whiting	273.53
Charles A. Dixon	156.59	John Durnion	156.59
Virginia Wright	211.59	Bradford & Burrowes	102.69
James W. Tinkham	153.87	Alfred P. Richards	365.92
Ethel Dorr Mellor	547.40	Lottie E. Drew	156.50
Martha F. Paulding	154.48	Mary J. Purrington	102.21
Edwin F. Erland	101.11	Harry L. Johnson	1,704.80
Jabez B. Cole	325.20	F. Roscoe Fletcher	155.71
Josiah Churchill	102.09	Lyman A. Holmes	209.25
Elizabeth A. Dunlap	101.67	Albert G. Goodwin	463.10
Celia G. Luther	212.88	Chase & Veasey	210.77
Margaret Rossler	212.33	George E. Leach	158.05
Holmes & Sears	214.91	George Atwell	204.26
Mary Elizabeth Holbrook	290.89	Hedley C. Nickerson	339.46
Ellen H. Getman	100.96	Gertrude W. Babbitt	213.20
Addie R. & Ethel L.		Anne Coombs	216.74
Haskins	216.00	Mary Alice Burns	
Howland Davis	783.06	(William Burns lot)	208.66
Bertha C. Paulding	264.11	Mary Alice Burns	
Gertrude A. O'Brien	260.23	(Robert Brown lot)	208.36
Rosalie Sauer	220.70	John J. Briggs	215.96
LeBaron R. Barker	3,034.31	Gustave Johnson	335.19
James E. Clark	213.02	Burton W. Smith	156.78
Edgar W. Howland	155.12	George H. Cochran	215.48
Lewis H. Gould	102.12	Leonard Bartlett	212.03
Josiah A. Robbins	213.63	James Philip Bird	521.02
Frank W. Roberts	303.38	Kate & Bess Turner	216.28
Gertrude L. Calloway	209.83	Fugene B. Holmes	125.83
Benjamin D. Loring	210.23	James B. Collingwood	338.76
Clark Finney, Jr.	629.08	Richard W. Arthur	207.19
Hedda S. Anderson	281.93	Albert C. Chandler	322.91
Grace H. Manter	683.74	Mary R. Hodge	535.60

Elmer L. Briggs	320.41	George C. Peterson	415.96
Theodore P. Adams	564.87	Philip Jackson	380.05
Alfred C. Finney	123.24	Mary E. Rodgers	209.07
George Gooding	1,129.49	Herbert H. Lanman	208.62
Charles C. Chandler	465.61	Percy L. Whiting flower	
Mary Drew Gooding	308.49	fund	1,019.08
Herman & Alyson		Edith L. & Harvey Hatch	415.14
Dewhurst	412.06	A. Eugene Finney	1,070.11
Lemuel C. Howland	546.27	Charles H. Pierce	209.65
Morton L. Robbins	546.69	Total Plymouth	
Clarence E. Delano	278.70	Savings Bank	
			<hr/>
			\$146,446.83

Plymouth Savings Bank — Page 8

Deposited in Plymouth Federal Savings & Loan Ass'n:

Mary B. Dean	101.93	Florence L. Brewster	220.35
Mary Davis	219.67	Frederick N. Knapp	574.81
Albert E. Collier	215.94	Alice D. Hitchcock	537.06
Emma Louisa Bradford	687.26	Henry W. Swift	245.33
Frances R. Davis	466.33	Louise B. Washburn	214.55
Frederick A. Cook	788.91	Elizabeth Kneeland	460.66
John D. Brewer	353.46	Octavius Reamy	341.19
Mary L. Eaton	217.05	Robert Astley	203.39
Ralph Mellen	205.60	Harry L. Sampson	
Shaw and Fratus	304.75	(Chiltonville)	101.90
Mary F. Briggs	354.01	Harry L. Sampson	341.60
Daniel J. Robbins	346.09	Elroy T. Clark	342.56
John A. Beever	412.81	Elmer C. LeBaron	226.75
W. G. Howland & Elias		William K. Dunham	214.87
T. Averill	222.70	Fred S. Gray	259.34
Eunice C. Marrah	135.30	May H. Sears	337.58
John C. Schubert	274.88	Elmer E. Sherman	337.27
Edward A. Burnett	274.57	George Fox	215.37
William R. & Frances		Thaddeus F. Wasgatt	221.80
Sampson	531.30	Thaddeus F. Wasgatt	
Henry J. Schira	270.25	(Mary A. Wasgatt	
William C. Chandler	332.01	lot)	102.06
Isaac N. Stoddard	677.63	George F. Bumpus	344.31
Helena & Joseph J.		Barzilla Holmes	208.32
Raymond	268.54	Charles E. Douglas	335.52
Charles S. Robbins	201.49	William L. French	216.27
Charles H. Robbins	617.80	Charles Mahler	217.26
Lemuel Leach	214.77	Alice B. Barnes	103.84
Henry E. Morrison	278.30	Gustave A. & Sarah	
Lawrence W. Churchill,		Hager	219.78
Jr.	276.54	Daniel W. Howard	212.47
		Laurence B. Reed	445.62

Plymouth Federal Savings and Loan Association — Page 1

Samuel E. Franc	254.21	Benjamin Whiting	328.41
Arthur Lord	562.65	Dwight Harlow	209.81
Daniel Tong	102.50	Hanson-Eastwood	616.12
Lucy L. Nickerson	208.31	Irving L. Pratt	118.29
Anna M. Klingenhagen	153.92	G. E. Tucker Barnes	326.21
Carmen L. Carr	212.38	Neil McIntosh	421.78
Polydor H. Carlier	504.91	Sidney B. Holmes	235.50
Anton & Frieda Schatz	870.51	George F. Bagnell	717.14
Florence M. Whitmore	211.32	Frank May Souther	328.71
Susan G. Howland	329.89	Antonietta Colantonio &	
Henry A. Sampson	218.79	Domenic Bucci	220.27
Stella J. Brown	547.66	Benjamin L. Schubert	209.08
Thomas Dickson	219.61	Susan E. Chandler	546.66
George Simmons, Jr.	273.16	Robert Searson	101.24
Martin B. Person	277.09	H. G. Briard	208.35
Martin B. Person, Jr.	218.50	Perkins and Drew	104.73
Jacob Sauer	203.50	Job Standish	550.06
Eugenia Gulhang	159.86	Philip Snow	207.71
Mary A. & Edgar H.		Myles S. Weston	206.95
Welch	509.81	Thomas S. Fogarty	205.72
Samuel H. Christie	216.86	Guy W. Cooper	465.24
Rebecca A. Hadaway	994.15	Nils A. Everett	209.85
Edith DiStefano	273.38	Charles E. Davis	210.77
Warren E. Lewis	333.46	Caroline A. Barke	320.34
Abbie A. Potter	204.99	Frank Manter	152.88
Helen B. VanBuskirk	451.25	Mary A. Small	264.43
Samuel S. Benson	213.59	Edward F. Holman	317.66
Sophia Hall	275.17	Bertha Roth	157.47
Elton P. Ellis	218.19	Anton Seigel	214.02
Lucas Cemetery	326.89	Herbert E. Gunther	226.53
Leach and Dunlap	211.17	Herman C. Harlow	213.57
Harry T. Bennett	240.54	Herbert W. Bartlett	
Thomas W. Lee	103.07	flower fund	268.09
Francis and Herbert		Florence Brown	102.48
Moon	203.53	Herbert W. Bartlett	226.90
Harry R. Talbot	271.63	Thomas Hadaway	261.51
Mary N. Adams	211.47	Henry I. Seymour	260.70
Paul K. F. Ziegengeist	216.74	Frank M. Martin	223.01
John E. Jordan	222.71	Nettie C. Blockhaus	317.45
Herbert W. & Howard		Harold C. Bailey	254.43
A. Haire	206.78	Bosworth-Sawyer	209.82
George G. Courtney	215.95	Adele C. Gregg	102.96
Irene Marmein	210.37	Annie C. Robbins	208.22
Curtis Holmes	474.60	James A. Briggs	207.92
Philip J. Mahler	327.23	Catherine Peck	206.43
Walter S. & Deborah S.			
Dixon	327.25		

Rudolph Kalvin	204.77	Edith S. Morissey	1,032.16
Griswold-Smithcoee	204.77	Fred C. Birnstein	208.84
William N. Magee	208.36	Frank L. Cooper	615.94
Roswell B. & Annie P. Nelson	102.42	Helen H. Linnell	254.30
Maud A. Fiske	204.37	Robert J. Watson	200.90
Sadie M. Sharp	102.33	Miriam W. Lawrence	405.56
Richard Holmes	204.97	Estelle Moore	309.08
Frank L. Bailey	232.35	Edward S. Blackmer	510.64
Arthur E. Blackmer	204.43	Belle A. Luther	152.28
Benjamin F. Dunham, Jr.	205.18	Harriet J. Swan	100.21
Mary B. Dunham	102.58	Marion C. Bates	454.10
Albert R. Robbins	256.56	Antoinette L. & Theodore Jesse	304.29
Albert F. & Marion A. Ralston	207.01	Ethel W. Johnson	257.32
Sarah A. Ellis	203.38	Edward A. Buttner	1,016.10
Elizabeth M. Foster	101.18	Evelyn Carney	175.11
Mrs. George B. Sweeney	101.18	Louise Birnstein	302.50
Mary Anastacio	205.47	Richard S. Gould	51.01
Carleton S. Perkins	311.23	Ida L. O'Connell	200.33
Louisa C. Sears	310.43	Robbins and Cowan	200.33
Lester W. Thurber	208.07	Esther J. Anderson	100.54
Bertha C. Lawday	206.45	New funds established in 1961:	
William C. Picard	207.22	Silvio Leonardi	201.75
James E. & Mabelle J. VanAmburgh	264.61	Helen P. Whitten	501.45
Charles J. & Nicholas J. Stasinos	416.01	Helen P. Whitten flower fund	200.58
Nina P. Lowry	256.47	Inez C. O'Connor	
Marion M. & Edgar P. Westmoreland	204.74	(Wm. Churchill Lot)	300.87
William W. Nemec	205.49	Inez C. O'Connor	
Henry O. Davis	1,038.07	(Fuller-Bradford Lot)	150.43
Granville E. Davis	411.62	Hilton Walker	200.00
Elizabeth S. & Ario A. Karle	203.62	Walter H. Kendrick	200.00
George R. Read	201.59	Austin Reynolds Mosman	200.00
Alberto C. Ransden	508.72	Alice M. Young	100.00
Winslow W. Sears	206.17	Charles Brown	52.00
Chester E. Sampson	204.67	Ellen Thomas	200.00
Alfred W. Sampson	204.67	Henry Dickson	200.00
Esther S. Franks	421.36	David L. Manter	250.00
Esther M. Bunker	153.49	Mary E. Peirce	250.00
		James Cassidy	150.00
		Total Plymouth Federal Savings & Loan Association	\$60,765.32

CHARLES E. HINCKLEY LOT IN CHILTONVILLE CEMETERY
Brockton Savings Bank \$1,000.00

ABNER & CHARLES H. LEONARD FUND
People's Savings Bank 148.99

ST. JOSEPH'S CEMETERY FUND
Plymouth Savings Bank 167.19

PHOEBE R. CLIFFORD FUND
Deposited with State Treasurer 200.00

Total, Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds \$287,790.64

FRANCIS LeBARON POOR FUND
Plymouth Savings Bank \$1,033.40
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank 1,073.11

NATHANIEL MORTON PARK FUND
Plymouth Savings Bank \$2,000.00

MURDOCK POOR AND SCHOOL FUND
Plymouth Savings Bank \$730.00

CHARLES HOLMES POOR FUND
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank \$794.85

JULIA P. ROBINSON POOR FUND
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank \$320.74

WARREN BURIAL HILL CEMETERY FUND
Plymouth Savings Bank \$1,294.20

MARCIA E. JACKSON GATES PUBLIC LIBRARY FUND
Plymouth Savings Bank \$1,000.00
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank \$1,000.00

PHILIP JACKSON FUND
Plymouth Federal Savings and Loan Association \$1,141.53

UNCLE THOMAS JACKSON PARK FUND
Plymouth Federal Savings and Loan Association \$800.00

ELLEN STODDARD DONNELLY FUND
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank \$2,521.45

ALICE SPOONER FUND
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank \$1,891.04

POST-WAR REHABILITATION FUND
Plymouth Federal Savings and Loan Association \$1,467.42

PLYMOUTH NATIONAL BANK STOCK INVESTMENT FUND

Plymouth National Bank Stock	\$2,000.00
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	\$8,382.92

STABILIZATION FUND

Plymouth Federal Savings and Loan Association	\$44,171.75
Dedham Institution for Savings	25,982.21
Danvers Savings Bank	19,583.08
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	69,735.89
Beverly Savings Bank	12,406.79
Plymouth Savings Bank	22,574.33
Concord Co-operative Bank	17,375.81
Peabody Co-operative Bank	17,557.43
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank	55,542.68
Suffolk Franklin Savings Bank	53,558.37
Provident Institution for Savings	53,490.31
Willey Savings Bank	26,384.02

Total Stabilization Fund	\$418,362.67
--------------------------	--------------

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM FUNDS

Bonds	\$427,750.95
Bank Stocks	71,027.25
Federal Savings and Loan Association	5,000.00
Savings Banks	12,000.00
Plymouth National Bank	5,060.82
	<hr/>
	\$520,839.02

SCHEDULE J

BORROWING CAPACITY, January 1, 1962

Valuation of 1959 Property, less abatements on \$741,575	\$37,185,700
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1959, less abatements	3,110,919
Valuation of 1960 Property, less abatements on \$885,220	38,099,505
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1960, less abatements	3,434,466
Valuation of 1961 Property, less abatements on \$941,930	39,024,320
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1961, less abatements	3,252,227

Total	\$124,107,137
Average Net Valuation	\$41,369,046

Normal Borrowing Capacity, January 1, 1962: Outstanding Debt, January 1, 1962:

For general purposes	\$2,068,452*	\$399,000
For water purposes	\$3,996,625	\$171,000

Available Borrowing Capacity, January 1, 1962:

For general purposes	\$1,669,452
For water purposes	\$3,825,625

*May be increased with approval of State Emergency Finance Board from 5% up to 10%.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
Board of Selectmen
OF THE
Town of Plymouth
MASSACHUSETTS



FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31

1961

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

The Selectmen held numerous hearings on local matters such as street layouts, liquor violations, pole locations, etc., and we believe each instance was handled in the best interest of the town.

The program of street surfacing has continued at a good rate of speed and with continued appropriations from the town, the project will continue to be a success. A look at other towns in the area or State will find Plymouth second to none when you consider the area and mileage we are concerned with.

The project of having our Highway Department have larger and heavier equipment will be completed if our requests are voted at the 1962 town meeting. We are asking for our last small truck to be traded for a heavier truck, another automatic sand spreader, a new compressor and another snow loader. If these requests or the majority are voted, we indeed will be in a very good position.

Our shore protection projects are still lagging somewhat and although very little information is available, we believe that this is due to the investigations going on and as soon as these problems are settled, we should see the projects begin to materialize.

The financial status of the Town as relates to our borrowing capacity is good and our Excess and Deficiency and Free Cash status are also in excellent standing.

The Board has worked hard in its efforts to discharge the obligations of the Board and is appreciative of the cooperation given by other departments.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS P. SHEA, Chairman
JAMES T. FRAZIER
SUMNER A. CHAPMAN, JR.
WILLIAM H. BARRETT
GEORGE E. RANDALL

TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

During 1961, 5,500 seedlings were planted where trees were lost. Trees lost during the last hurricane were salvaged for lumber and sold to a sawmill, for which \$128.48 was received and turned over to the Town Clerk.

All fire lanes were harrowed and trimmed out and brush was burned.

5,000 seedlings were bought in the fall for spring planting.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL L. HOLMES
JAMES A. WHITE, Secretary
HAROLD G. ROBERTS

Town Forest Committee

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON INLAND FISHERIES

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Plymouth, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

Your committee wishes to report that the appropriation for the year 1961 was expended for 7 and 8 inch brook trout which were liberated in Little Pond and Lout Pond.

Efforts to obtain white perch and yellow perch were unsuccessful this year.

Long Pond, Fresh Pond, Little Pond, and Lout Pond were stocked with trout by the Division of Fisheries and Game Department.

We request that the sum of three hundred and five dollars (\$305.00) be appropriated for our use in 1962.

Respectfully,

DONALD O. TRACY, Chairman
CHARLES T. SEIFERT
MARTIN B. PERSON, JR.

REPORT OF THE TOWN ENGINEER

February 3, 1962

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

During 1961, layout plans were made for Woodvale Ave., Christopher Rd., Extension of Dwight Ave., Extension of Bunker Hill Rd., Bartlett Rd., West Pond Rd., alteration at corner of Alden St. and Standish Ave., Rodman Lane, Grand View Drive, and alteration at corner of Spooner St. and North Spooner St. These layouts were accepted by the Town in 1961.

Layout plans were also made for Thrush Ave., Cheryl Ave., Abington Ave., and Oak Ridge Rd., but these layouts were not accepted by the Town.

Surveys were made of Black Cat Rd. and Micajah Pond Rd. preparatory to the layout out of these roads in the near future.

A survey and plan were made for land adjacent to the Post-Office.

The file and index of street layout plans in the Town Clerk's Office were brought up to date.

A survey was made of Colony Beach Boulevard in Manomet.

A total of 93 permanent concrete bounds were set under the supervision of the Town Engineer as follows: Bartlett Rd., 38 bounds; West Pond Rd., 18 bounds; Rodman Lane, 14 bounds; Spooner St., 6 bounds; extension of Dwight Ave., 7 bounds; extension of Bunker Hill Rd., 6 bounds; Woodvale Ave., 2 bounds; Christopher Rd., 2 bounds.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD CHASE

Town Engineer

OFFICE OF VETERANS' SERVICES

February 5, 1962

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Plymouth, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The following is the report of the Veterans' Services Department for the year 1961.

The expenditure of relief funds was surprisingly high this year due to the overwhelming number of veterans' dependents requiring hospitalization, medical attention and medication. Another important factor contributing to the increased expenditure was the large number of unemployed veterans.

A breakdown of services is as follows:

Veterans' Benefits	1053
Pension Questionnaires	76
Bonus Applications	3
Civil Service	16
Discharges Recorded	62
Employment	78
Housing	12
Information (Miscellaneous)	2962
Legal Aid	4
Photostatic Copies	801
Social Security	114
Tax Abatement Forms	80
Telephone Calls and Letters	7306
Unemployment Compensation	283
Vital Statistics	1662
Burial Allowances	2
Compensation	74
Education	12
Training	6

Hospitalization	96
Insurance	26
G. I. Loans	32
Medical and Dental	129
Pension	32
Other Records	226
Notary	21
Eligibility Forms	39
Headstones	18
Dependency Compensation for	
Parents of Veterans	4
Change of Address Forms	41
Change of Beneficiary for	
Insurance	10
Power of Attorney	29
Liens	1

Respectfully submitted,

RALPH A. TORRANCE

Director

REPORT OF INSECT PEST CONTROL

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

As I was appointed to fill the vacancy left by the death of John A. Kennedy, I can't give a full year's report.

Eight trees were sampled for Dutch Elm Disease and seven were positive and one was negative. The positive trees were removed.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL L. HOLMES

Superintendent Insect Pest Control

DOG OFFICER REPORT FOR 1961

Louis J. Cappella, Dog Officer

Dogs licensed in Plymouth up to January 29, 1962	1,342
Kennels licensed	25
Dog complaints	548
Dead dogs picked up	48
Dogs redeemed by owners	32
Dogs delivered to Harvard Medical School	125
Dogs sold	1
Dogs destroyed	32
Restraining orders issued	14
Court complaints	0
Dog notices sent out for unpaid dog licenses	600
Dog bites	67

Respectfully submitted,

LOUIS J. CAPPELLA

Dog Officer

BUILDING INSPECTION DIVISION

Albert F. Saunders, Building Inspector and Zoning Agent
New Construction:

Number of Permits Issued	Type of Building	Estimated Cost
69	Year Round Dwellings	\$881,800
61	Summer Dwellings	363,500
1	Bank	20,000
5	Boys' and Girls' Private Camp Buildings	52,500
1	Church	132,000
8	Commercial Buildings	49,450
1	Fall Out Shelter	800
1	Mobile Radio Tower	1,800
1	Motel Office and Recreation Building	9,600
1	Municipal Helicopter Hangar	3,800
17	Other Buildings	5,350
1	Package Store	23,000
15	Private Garages	26,450
1	Restaurant	10,000
4	Stables	1,050
1	State of Massachusetts Information Building	2,000
<hr/>		<hr/>
188		\$1,583,100

Alterations:

Number of Permits Issued	Type of Building	Estimated Cost
79	Year Round Dwellings	\$141,287
70	Summer Dwellings	57,485
2	Apartment Buildings	1,100
4	Boys' and Girls' Private Camp Buildings	3,500
2	Churches	115,000
2	Clubs	4,500
18	Commercial Buildings	58,200

1	Court House	225,860
5	Garages (private)	3,375
1	Historical Society Building	4,600
1	Hospital	29,000
3	Motels	68,000
6	Other Buildings	1,335
<hr/>		<hr/>
194		\$713,242

- 19 Buildings as safety hazards, condemned or secured.
- 15 Buildings found under construction without a permit (warnings given, no court action).
- 17 Buildings demolished.
- 1145 Calls made on Zoning and Planning requirements (phone calls not included).
- 7 Dumbwaiters inspected (State Law).
- 34 Elevators inspected (State Law).
- 35 Form A's comprising 75 new lots.
- 3 Form B's comprising 50 new lots.
- 1 Hoistway inspected (State Law).
- 2 Hotels inspected (State Law).
- 13 Inspectional reports requested by Selectmen regarding Zoning violations.
- 12 Inspections made for Health Department.
- 4 Inspections made for Park Department.
- 16 Inspections made of house fires with structural damage.
- 4 Kindergartens inspected under State Health Law.
- 9 Nursing homes inspected (State Law).
- 28 Referrals to Zoning Board of Appeals for Variances.
- 9 Schools inspected with State Inspector.
- 6 Zoning violations referred to Board of Selectmen for enforcement.

FIRE DIVISION

Arthur H. Lamb, Chief

Performance Record:

Still Alarms	201
Box Alarms	76
Rescue and Resuscitator Calls	33
Malicious False Alarms	18
Investigations	18
No-School Signals	3
Hose Used (footage):	
$\frac{3}{4}$ "	5,595
$1\frac{1}{8}$ "	2,040
$1\frac{1}{2}$ "	6,225
$2\frac{1}{2}$ "	9,250
Ladders Raised (footage)	1,617

Buildings: Vehicles (including contents):

Value (assessed or estimated)	\$381,900
Estimated Loss	\$99,545
Insurance Carried (as reported)	432,450
Insurance paid (as reported)	87,651

Mileage 2,691

Inspections:

Mercantile	943
Re-inspections	12
Schools	39
Kindergartens	17
Nursing and Rest Homes	28
Hospital	4
Churches and Church Property	31
Hotels	7
Oil Burners	149
All Other	84

Total Inspections 1,332

Investigations	55
Complaints Regulated	24
Open Air Fire Permits Issued:	
Seasonal	16
All Other	3,032
Evacuation Drills Conducted	34
Extinguishers Refilled	330
Company Drills for Personnel:	
Permanent Force	56
Call Force	72
Fire Alarm Boxes Tested	206
All Hose in Department Pressure Tested:	
1½" Hose—Failed test, or otherwise removed from service	250'
2½" Hose—Failed test, or otherwise removed from service	750'

FOREST FIRE DIVISION

Arthur H. Lamb, Forest Warden

Performance Record:

Number of Alarms	170
Radio Alarms	31
Dump Fires	15
Mileage	2,918
Gal. of Water (tank supplied)	109,300
Hose (footage used):	
1⅛"	21,590
1½"	1,635
Total Acres Burned	53
Largest Fire, rear of Cedarville Dump	(acres) 10

POLICE DIVISION

Leo M. Murphy, Chief

Arrests:		Crimes:	
Male	606	Male	444
Female	38	Female	30
	<hr/>		<hr/>
Total	644	Total	474
	Residents		417
	Non-Residents		227
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	Total		644
Motor Vehicle		Crimes Committed by Juve-	
Violations:		niles Recorded in Above	
Male	162	Totals:	
Female	8	Male	89
	<hr/>	Female	5
Total	170		<hr/>
		Total	94
Auto Violations turned over to Registry for			
Suspension			31
Miscellaneous Work Done by Division:			
Complaints investigated			3,225
Auto accidents investigated		423	
Route 3 accidents bypass		—39	
Total accidents on streets in Plymouth			384
Property Damage			312
Personal and Property			72
Pedestrian			12
Personal			19
Bicycle			7
Motorcycle			1
Fatal			0
	Dogs killed	9	
	Dogs injured	55	

Prisoners detained for other departments	95
Summonses served for other departments	173
Summonses (no-fix) issued	2,425
Trips guarding Bank Messenger	253
Burglar Alarms	56
Sudden deaths	23
Street lights reported out	57
Drownings	3
Doors found unlocked	285
Local summonses served	315
Complaints to Dog Officer	72
Fire Alarms	85
Escapees	8
Auto licenses suspended	158
Stolen cars	18
Stolen cars recovered	18
Cars transferred	1,925
Complaints to Water Department	13
Complaints to Board of Health	24
Complaints to Highway Department	3
Ambulance trips to hospital	171
Messages delivered	124
Complaints to Plymouth Electric Light Co.	23
Public services	12
Cottages checked	1,415
Missing Persons (all located)	21
Complaints to Tree Department	5
Notices served for Board of Selectmen	12
Night Lodgers	2

MILEAGE OF DIVISION

Cruisers 168,679 miles

Stolen Cars:

Cars reported stolen in Plymouth	18
Cars reported stolen in Plymouth and recovered	18
Stolen cars recovered out of town	4

Miscellaneous Cash Receipts:

Bicycles registered	\$26.50
Revolver licenses and permits	272.00
Fees from taxi registrations and licenses	34.50
Lockup fees received	3.25
Fees from out of town lockups	120.00
Parking meter fines	305.00
Amount of fines	4,885.00
Amount of costs of Court received by Town	150.00
Photographs sold:	\$10.00
Copying of accident reports	107.00
	<hr/> 117.00
Money found and unclaimed	6.07
	<hr/>
Total	\$5,919.32
Value of stolen property recovered	\$10,508.69
Value of lost property recovered	\$13,571.13

HEALTH DIVISION

Mrs. Harriet M. Darsch, Health Agent

Dangerous Diseases Reported:

Measles	457
Dog Bites	67
Mumps	38
German Measles	22
Scarlet Fever	22
Chicken Pox	15
Infectious Hepatitis	12
Gonorrhea	7
Pulmonary Tuberculosis	6
Meningitis	4
Septic Sore Throat	1
Syphilis	1

Licenses and Permits Issued:

Burial	246
Cesspools	178
Milk	119
Camps, Motels, etc.	50
Stables	42
Methyl Alcohol	37
Oleomargarine	37
Rubbish, etc.	15
Day Care Centers	5
Frozen Desserts	3
Funeral Directors	3
Milk Pasteurization	1
Massage	1

737

Receipts:

Sale of Garbage	\$1,225.00
1960 T. B. Subsidy	587.86
Dental Clinic	216.54
Licenses and Permits	214.50

\$2,243.90

- 10 Premature Births
- 12 Immunization Clinics held
- 1247 Innoculations given
- 10 X-ray clinics held
- 446 X-rays taken (chest)
- 315 New mothers and babies visited
- 2 Dwellings condemned
- 1 Dwelling brought up to code
- 2 Apartments closed
- 1 Apartment brought up to code
- 6 Nursing Home and Hospital approvals

Plumbing Inspectors' Report —

Andrew Rae, Inspector

Frederick Bliss, Assistant Inspector

- 650 Plumbing jobs approved
- 5279 Plumbing miles travelled
- 45 Non-compliance plumbing notices sent out

Slaughter-Animal Inspector's Report —

Louis J. Cappella, Inspector

- 39 Stables inspected
- 49 Barns inspected
- 8 Animals slaughtered
- 84 Animals quarantined
- 125 Out of State animals inspected
- 463 Animals inventoried and reported to State

Dental Clinic — Dentists:

William O. Dyer, D.M.D.

Francis C. Ortolani, D.M.D., F.A.C.D.

Jane B. Bradford, Dental Hygienist

“The School Dentists again recommend that the Board of Health and other health officers encourage the use of fluoridated water in the Town, as a means to help prevent dental decay in the children's teeth.”

- 80 Dental Clinic Sessions
- 2513 Examinations grades 1-12
- 209 Pre-school examinations
- 62 Completed cases at clinic
- 65 Fillings in six-year molars
- 95 Extractions
- 134 Treatments, including X-ray

ANNUAL REPORT OF PLYMOUTH AIRPORT COMMISSION

The annual report of the Plymouth Airport Commission is submitted herewith.

The increased use of the facilities indicates a greater volume of air traffic to our Town.

By negotiation and the rearrangement of building space, the New England Aero Service, Inc., was induced to locate at the airport. This corporation makes available to aviation, complete facilities for minor and major overhaul of aircraft in this region as well as ground and flight training.

To accommodate this corporation, minor changes were made in the hangar area of the main building for occupancy on September 1st. Since then this company has been operating to capacity daily.

To provide storage space and office for the helicopter division of the Wiggins Airways, it was necessary to construct an additional building adjacent to the main hangar and of sufficient size to provide cover for the airport crash truck, tractor mowing equipment and other field equipment belonging to the Plymouth Airport.

Office space was created on the second floor of the main building to accommodate the Pilgrim Aviation Co., Inc., which took occupancy in October. This corporation is making available complete facilities for flight instructions, charter, ground school and sales of aircraft. In addition to the rental of office space, additional income is derived from the storage and servicing of aircraft by this company.

In addition to the above organizations doing business at the Plymouth Airport, the South Shore Aviation Co.,

Inc., as tenants, continue to make available their facilities for minor and major overhaul of aircraft.

The foregoing additions to the Airport has considerably increased the air traffic, thereby increasing the revenue for the storage and servicing of aircraft.

The taxi-way surface was completed this year and approved and accepted by the authorities concerned.

It is evident by the growth and increased activities at the Plymouth Airport, that additional storage space is already in demand.

It is desirable that private enterprise will take advantage of this opportunity to meet such needs and thereby keep abreast of the continuing growth.

The Airport Commission foresees, in the near future, a substantial increase in activity and revenue at the airport, this being substantiated by the fact that the Federal Agency has already approved the extension of the main run-way to accommodate larger and faster aircraft.

As the result of a recent Federal State inspection, the aviation facilities at the Plymouth Municipal Airport have been declared excellent.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES T. FRAZIER, Chairman
SUMNER A. CHAPMAN, JR.
WILLIAM H. BARRETT
JOHN PETRELL, JR.
DOUGLAS H. ARMSTRONG

Plymouth Airport Commission

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit a report of the work done in the Street and Sewer Departments from January 1 to December 31, 1961:

SEWERS

Approximately six miles of our main sewers were dragged, removing tree roots, debris and hard grease from house services. Manholes were repaired and cleaned with new frames and covers replaced where needed. A new sewer extension was installed on Knapp Terrace from present manhole east a distance of 110 feet of 8" clay pipe. Twenty-three new house services have been added to the main sewer system. A flexible power drive sewer machine was purchased for cutting tree roots in main sewers.

STREET CLEANING

The Elgin Motor Pickup sweeper cleaned one thousand six hundred thirty-eight curb miles from April to November. The main street from Jabez Corner to Seaside Line is swept each day including the waterfront from Main St. Ext. to Town Wharf. The side streets in town and the north end are swept every other day.

ASPHALT SIDEWALKS

The maintenance and construction of asphalt sidewalks were completed on the following streets: Forest Ave., Allerton St., Spooner St., corner Court and Castle Sts., Sandwich St., at Jordan Terrace, Sandwich St., Nelson St., Cherry St., High St., Newfield St., Castle St., Standish Ave., Cherry Court, Court St. at Cold Spring, Bradford St., Cordage Terrace and Middle St. Approxi-

mately 300 tons of blacktop was laid on these sidewalks. Necessary repairs were made on sidewalk surfaces where tree roots and stumps were removed.

DRAINS

Permission was granted from Aldo Forniciari for the Highway Department to install a surface water drain across his property on Route #44. Approximately 400 feet of 12" concrete pipe with one catch-basin was laid to correct surface water collecting at this location. On the south side of Route #44, starting at the property of Donald Govoni, going west to the property of Alvin R. Tavares, a distance of 800 feet of 12" concrete pipe and two standard catchbasins were installed to correct the drainage water running onto the property of George A. Holmes. Permission was obtained from Alvin R. Tavares to drain this surface water onto his property. The drain from McKinley Road was extended 150 feet of 12" perforated pipe and one catchbasin installed across the Plimouth Plaza property to the swamp in the rear. Permission was given by Anthony V. Pioppi to go across his property for drainage installation caused from the filling and grading of the Plaza property. A drain was installed at the entrance of Wellingsley Ave., across Sandwich St. to Cornish's Meadow, consisting of two catchbasins, 30 feet of 12" concrete pipe and 100 feet of 15" reinforced concrete pipe to prevent further flooding conditions at the property of Angelo Barbieri. At the South St. playground, 50 feet of 12" concrete pipe and one catchbasin was laid to relieve the water condition at the west end of the playground.

At the rear of Victoria's Grocery Store on Standish Ave., a hole was dug 22'x22'x15' deep, all surplus dirt was removed and filled in with crushed stone to act as a leaching basin. A stone berm 12" high was placed around the leach basin for clean seepage. This leach basin now takes care of surface water coming from Oceanview Ave.

to the parking lot of Victoria Grocery Store. Contract work was completed by Malaguti Bros.

FENCES

The old wooden guard rail fences on the north side of Allerton St., north side of Clifford Road, south side of Forest Avenue and south side of Hall St. were removed and replaced with 4-foot high chain link fence furnished and installed by the Nilsson-Stewart Fence Construction Co. of Brockton, Mass. Several cement posts made by the department were set as barriers along the shoulders of roads to prevent accidents in town, Manomet and Cedarville.

HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION AND RECONSTRUCTION

The following streets were paved with a 3" Type I mix over the old road surface consisting of a 2" base and a 1" top: Cherry St. Court, Billington St., Bradford St., Wood St., River St., Manomet Ave., Birch Ave., Sandwich Road, Karle Place and Mayflower St. The following streets were resurfaced with a mixed in place top of gravel and asphalt 3" in thickness: Two miles of Bourne Road, Royal St., Sandwich Road and Pearl St. A seal coat of $\frac{1}{4}$ gallons asphalt per sq. yd. and covered with sand was applied to the following roads: John Alden Road, Boot Pond Road and Long Pond Road.

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION

The State awarded to The Wamsutta Construction Company of Fairhaven, Massachusetts the contract for improving White Horse Road from Rocky Hill Road to Taylor Avenue. Work completed included drainage, cement curbing, asphalt sidewalks and new roadbed of Type I mix. Milton Contracting Corporation of Hyde Park was awarded the contract by the State of rebuilding Beaver Dam Road from State Highway to the property of James McNary. Work completed by this contractor in-

cluded drainage, widening of road from 20 feet to 30 feet with a 4" stone penetration base covered with a Type I top. Slopes were graded and loamed with the seeding to be done in the spring of 1962. A second contract will be awarded in the spring of 1962 for the continuation of Beaver Dam Road improvement.

CHAPTER 90 MAINTENANCE

Approximately 500 tons of Class I Bituminous Concrete Pavement Type ST Dense mix was laid on Court St. from Samoset St. to North St. Another section of this same type of material was laid on Sandwich St. from Bradford St. to South St. This surface was constructed in one course $\frac{3}{4}$ " in depth. Work also included raising manholes, catchbasins, water boxes and gas boxes. Campanella & Cardi Const. Co. of Sandwich, Mass., received the contract for laying the new road surface. Approximately 500 tons of Type I was laid on Samoset St. from the By-Pass west, a distance of 3,000 feet. The road was widened from 20 feet to 24 feet, shoulders graded and gravelled. Warren Bros. Road Company of New Bedford was awarded the contract for the Type I surface on Samoset St. South Meadow Road was sealed with $\frac{1}{4}$ gallon asphalt and sand from Federal Furnace Road to Carver line.

GRANOLITHIC SIDEWALK AND CURBING

On the west side of Spooner St., 337 feet of new curbing was laid for the construction of a new blacktop sidewalk. On the east side of Gould Road, 677 feet of curbing was laid for a new blacktop sidewalk in the spring of 1962. On the west side of Court St. in North Plymouth, 126 feet of curbing was laid south of the Puritan Garage to replace grass and loam shoulders. Maintenance on several cement slabs were given attention in repairs from settlements and raised by tree roots.

TRAFFIC AND STREET MARKING

White traffic lines and crosswalks were painted in the spring and fall with an additional four miles of traffic lines painted on Rocky Hill Road. Taxi stands and restricted areas were painted yellow. The Highway Dept. paint shop straightened and repainted traffic signs. Children signs, stop signs and signs for restricted areas were erected when requested.

MISCELLANEOUS

A new truck-mounted jet sandspreader with a five yard body was purchased in 1961 and has proven very satisfactory to the department. I am recommending in my budget the purchase of one more of these sandspreaders. A tractor loader and backhoe combination has been added to the department's equipment this year. This piece of equipment is for use of all departments of the Town, and under the jurisdiction of the Highway Department.

A new 1961 GMC dump truck with a four yard body replaces the 1954 Dodge dump truck turned in as part payment.

A reconditioned snowloader on wheels has been added to the snow removal equipment.

Two new nine foot blade plows were acquired this year.

The several northeast storms of this year required the department to hire heavy equipment for Eel River and Bartlett Brook to be cleared of sand and stones washed in from the high tides. Center Hill Beach was washed in from high tides and a hired bulldozer was used to repair the damages.

The Highway Department was the recipient of 12 litter baskets from the Jaycees in Plymouth. Four of these litter baskets are now in use with the remaining

eight to be set up in the early summer in the north section of the town and the center of Plymouth.

The work in the Manomet, Long Pond and Cedarville sections has been carried out satisfactorily by the district foremen. The cutting and burning of brush, gravelling, widening of bad corners, snow and ice removal, scraping of dirt roads and applications of calcium chloride to lay the dust, were all given proper attention.

The requests from the Selectmen's Office and other town departments were given special attention.

Newly accepted roads by the town have been bounded by the Town Engineer with the bounds made by the Highway Department.

Lines and grades for street and sewer work have been supplied by the Town Engineer, Edward Chase, and records of same filed at his office on Lincoln Street.

Respectfully submitted,

ELMER C. CHANDLER

Supt. of Streets and Sewers

LIST OF JURORS

Prepared by the Selectmen of Plymouth, Mass.,
for 1962-1963

—A—

Arons, Samuel, 193 Court Street, Wholesaler, Samuel Arons & Son, Plymouth, self-employed.

—B—

Bagni, Peter, 1 Spooner Street, Truck Driver, Plymouth Cordage Co., Plymouth, Mass.

Baker, Robert B., 30 Centennial Street, Bank Teller, Plymouth Federal Savings & Loan Association, Plymouth.

Balboni, Clyde, 18 Forest Avenue, Bakery Proprietor, self-employed.

Barbieri, Leonard J., 323 Court Street, Grocery Clerk, Angelo Barbieri, 233 Sandwich Street, Plymouth.

Barrett, William H., 1 Cushman Street, Assessor of Taxes, Town of Plymouth, Mass.

Bartlett, Ephraim L., 35 Russell Street, Carpenter Foreman, Plymouth Cordage Co., Plymouth.

Bartelli, Adams W., 20 Highland Place, Accountant, A. L. Ellis, Inc., Plymouth and Elmer E. Avery Insurance Agency, Plymouth.

Bent, Richard W., 14 Hall Street, Land Surveyor, self-employed.

Billey, Peter R., 8 Holmes Terrace, Chief Engineer, Plymouth Cordage Co., Plymouth.

Borgatti, Edward D., 60 Alden Street, Bank Teller, Plymouth National Bank, Plymouth.

Bradbury, Lauris J., 343 Sandwich Street, Supt. of Transmission & Distribution, Plymouth County Electric Co., Plymouth.

Brewster, Benjamin B., 88 Warren Avenue, Factory Manager, Avon Sole Co., Avon, Mass.

- Brink, Mildred T., 37 Vernon Street, Housewife; Husband's occupatoin, Supt. Plymouth Water Department, Plymouth.
- Brown, Wilfred J., 66 Allerton Street, Retired; Former occupation, President Consolidated Railroads of Cuba and Affiliated Companies, New York, N. Y.
- Bumpus, Alta M., 14 Jefferson Street, Library Assistant, Plymouth Public Library, Plymouth.
- Burgess, Earle F., 19 Nelson Street, Retired; Former occupation, Testman, N. E. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Plymouth.
- Busi, Henry J., 8 Gray Avenue, Furniture Store Owner and Manager, 40 Court Street, Plymouth, self-employed.

—C—

- Cabral, Manuel, 30 Nick's Rock Road, Truck Driver, N. E. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Plymouth.
- Canducci, John R., Sunrise Avenue, Salesman, O'Toole Co., 685 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.
- Canucci, R. Dorothy, 14 Gould Road, Senior Clerk and Bookkeeper, County of Plymouth, Mass.
- Cappella, Henry L., Priscilla Road, Carpenter, T. H. Fallon & Sons, Inc., 17 Brackett Street, Quincy, Mass.
- Caramello, Anthony V., 16 Wellingsley Avenue, Health Educator, Department of Public Health, State House, Boston, Mass.
- Caramello, James, 1 Stafford Street, Head Social Worker, Division of Child Guardianship, 105 William Street, New Bedford, Mass.
- Cash, Richard L., Cape Cod Avenue, Manomet, Lineman, N. E. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Plymouth.
- Cavicchi, Alton S., 5 Olmstead Terrace, Owner and Partner, Rogers Supermarket, Manomet, self-employed.
- Clark, Alton T., 80 Sandwich Street, Painter, self-employed.

- Collari, Fernando, 221 Court Street, Owner and Manager, Knife's Store, 298 Court Street, Plymouth, self-employed.
- Cooper, Evelyn F., Burgess Road, Little Pond, Hostess, First Parish Church, Plymouth; Husband's occupation, Registered Pharmacist and Manager, Cooper Drug Co., Inc., Plymouth.
- Correa, Phillip J., Seven Hills Road, Engineering Aide, Department of Public Works, Boston, Mass.
- Costa, Antone P., 71 Oak Street, Weaver, Mayflower Worsted Co., Kingston, Mass.
- Covell, Helen, 115 Court Street, Chief Operator, N. E. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Plymouth.
- Craw, Raymond B., 192 Water Street, Unemployed; Former occupation, Elevator Operator, Plymouth Cordage Co., Plymouth.
- Crawley, David M., Rear 91 Warren Avenue, Architect, self-employed.
- Currier, Harold B., 191 Sandwich Street, Restaurant Owner and Manager, self-employed.

—D—

- Darsch, Mary M., 9 Alden Street, Hairdresser, self-employed; Husband's occupation, Printer, Plymouth Cordage Co., Plymouth.
- Dassman, Donald C., Samoset Avenue, 1st Class Electric Meter Man, Plymouth County Electric Co., Plymouth.
- Davis, Walter L., 3A Main Street Extension, Violin Teacher, self-employed.
- DeFelice, Mario W., 303 Court Street, Adm. Supply Technician, U. S. Property and Fiscal Officer, Mass. Army National Guard, 143 Green Street, Natick, Mass.
- Dietlin, Joseph C., Federal Furnace Road, 1st Class Lineman, Plymouth County Electric Co., Plymouth.
- Doten, Edith W., 246½ Court Street, Cook, House of the Blue Blinds, 7 North Street, Plymouth.

Dries, Fred M., 71 Allerton Street, Landscape Gardener, self-employed.

Dunlap, Frank C., Petroleum Dealer, Frank C. Dunlap, Inc., 38 Samoset St., Plymouth, self-employed.

—E—

Edmands, William B., 5 Dwight Avenue, Vice-President & Trust Officer, The Plymouth National Bank, Plymouth.

Ellis, A. Linwood, 3rd, Dwight Avenue, Manager of Sales & Plant Production, A. L. Ellis Company, Plymouth.

Emond, Ruth, 20 Main Street Extension, Housewife; Husband's occupation, Real Estate Operator, Plymouth.

Estes, Arthur G., 11 Jefferson Street, Bank Treasurer, Plymouth Savings Bank, Plymouth.

Estes, Charlotte E., 11 Jefferson Street, Sales Clerk, Bernard's, 1 Court Street, Plymouth; Husband's occupation, Bank Treasurer, Plymouth Savings Bank, Plymouth.

—F—

Feci, Perino, 13 Chestnut Street, Gasoline and Service Station Owner, 34 Samoset Street, Plymouth, self-employed.

Fortini, Essio, 121 Sandwich Street, Milk Route Salesman, Whiting Milk Co., 50 French Street, North Quincy, Mass.

Fortini, Robert E., 18 Allerton Street, Owner-Manager of Credit Bureau, Old Colony Credit Bureau, 16 Main Street, Plymouth, self-employed.

Fox, George T., 15 Alvin Road, Retired; Former occupation, Foreman, Plymouth Cordage Co., Plymouth.

Freyermuth, Frank N., Jr., Briggs Avenue, Manomet, Warehouse Forklift Operator, Kraft Food Co., 37A Street, Needham Heights, Mass.

Freyermuth, Frederick J., West Street, Salesman, Puritan Clothing Co., Plymouth.

Fry, Russell J., Jr., Jordan Road, Salesman, Shiretown Motors, Inc., Water Street, Plymouth.

Frye, Alexander C. Frye, 25 Stafford Street, Carpenter, Ambrosia Construction Co., 20 Gay Street, Quincy, Mass.

—G—

Garside, Edward B., 150 Sandwich Street, Managing Editor, Old Colony Memorial, Plymouth.

Gellar, Jane, White Horse Road, Housewife; Husband's occupation, Gas Service Station Owner and Manager of Seasonal Dairy Bar, Manomet, self-employed.

Giaccaglia, Dario, 429 Court Street, Raw Material Inspector, Plymouth Cordage Co., Plymouth.

Giovanetti, Alton A., 13 Alden Street, Clerk-Treasurer, John E. Jordan Co., Main Street, Plymouth.

Girard, Raymond F., Clifford Road, Retired; Former occupation, Electric Meter Supt., Plymouth County Electric Co., Plymouth.

Golden, Martin H., 2 Pierce Avenue, Manager, Plymouth County Electric Co., Plymouth.

Govoni, Harold H., 9 Overlook Terrace, Installer Repairman, N. E. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Plymouth.

Gray, Kenneth G., 47 Davis Street, U. S. Postal Clerk, U. S. Post Office, Plymouth and Partner, Rug Cleaning Service, self-employed.

Greaves, Robert, 2 Nelson Court, Dresser Tender, Mayflower Worsted Co., Wapping Road, Kingston, Mass.

Grecco, Joseph D., State Road, Manomet, Owner and Manager of Dairy Maid Roadside Stand, State Road, Manomet, self-employed.

Green, Doris K., 7 Washington Street, Secretary, Plymouth Cordage Co., Plymouth; Husband's occupation, Paymaster and Personnel Manager, Wheeler Reflector Co., Hanson, Mass.

—H—

- Haire, Robert W., Winding Way Drive, Postal Clerk, U. S. Post Office, Plymouth.
- Hall, Edward S., 150 Billington Street, Foreman, Mayflower Seafoods, Inc., Town Wharf, Plymouth.
- Harlow, Richard W., 13 Pleasant Street, Bank Teller, The Plymouth National Bank, Plymouth.
- Haskins, Elmer M., 47 Allerton Street, Accountant-Treasurer, Petroleum Sales & Service, Water Street, Plymouth.
- Hatton, Albert C., Boutemain Avenue, Lineman, Plymouth County Electric Co., Plymouth.
- Hogan, D. Eric, 7 Allerton Street, Hardware Dealer, Plymouth Rock Hardware Corp., 62 Court Street, Plymouth.
- Hokinson, Albert W., 6 Nelson Court, Dairy Manager, The Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co., Boston, Mass.
- Holmes, George A., Carver Road, President, Samoset T. V. & Radio, Inc., 97 Samoset Street, Plymouth, self-employed.
- Houde, Lawrence J., 98 Allerton Street, Bookkeeper, Whiting Milk Co., Summer Street, Duxbury, Mass.
- Hussey, Jane S., Clifford Road, Supervisor of Gardens, Plimoth Plantation, Inc., Warren Avenue, Plymouth.

—J—

- Juliani, Ronald G., Circuit Avenue, Manomet, Lineman, N. E. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Plymouth.

—K—

- Kaplowitz, David, 49 Summer Street, Pipe Coverer and Insulator, Bethlehem Steel Co., Fore River Branch, E. Howard Street, Quincy, Mass.
- Kuhn, John W., 408 Court Street, Maintenance Foreman, Plymouth Cordage Co., Plymouth.

—L—

- Lamb, Dorothy I., 2 Atlantic Street, Housewife; Husband's occupation, Bus Driver, Plymouth & Brockton Street Railway Co., Plymouth.
- LaRocque, William R., 86 Warren Avenue, President, Leyden Press, Inc., Samoset Street, Plymouth.
- Leary, C. Edward, 26 Warren Avenue, Retired; Former occupation, Manager, Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., New York, N. Y. and Real Estate Dealer, self-employed.
- Leonard, Abner N., Carver Road, Line Assigner, N. E. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Plymouth.
- Lowe, Delia E., 261 Court Street, Housewife; Husband's occupation, Accountant, Plymouth Cordage Co., Plymouth.

—M—

- Maccaferri, Edward B., 66 Oak Street, Merchant, Puritan Clothing Co., Plymouth, self-employed.
- Maccaferri, Harold T., 17 Clyfton Street, Retail Merchant, M & M Sporting Goods Co., Inc., self-employed.
- MacLean, Leslie W., Rocky Hill Road, Proprietor, Old Colony Laundry, Howland Street, Plymouth, self-employed.
- MacLeod, Norman M., 17 Fremont Street, Equipment Installer, N. E. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Plymouth.
- Maini, Dorothy L., Gallows Pond, Housewife; Husband's occupation, Mason Contractor, W. Maini & Co., Plymouth.
- Malaguti, Charles V., 75 Cherry Street, Line Foreman, Plymouth County Electric Co., Plymouth.
- McCarthy, Laurence F., Jr., 65 Alden Street, Line Assigner, N. E. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Plymouth.
- McCosh, Charles G., 17 Standish Avenue, Line Assigner, N. E. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Plymouth.
- McCosh, Doris R., 15 Standish Avenue, Housewife; Husband's occupation, Painter, self-employed.

McLean, Esther C., 359 Court Street, Telephone Operator, N. E. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Plymouth.

Melkonian, Haik A., Priscilla Road, Carpenter, D. A. Voprino, Orleans, Mass. and Bowling Alley Owner, White Horse Road, self-employed.

Montanari, Alvin L., 18 Whiting Street, Store Clerk, M & M Sporting Goods Co., Inc., 35 Main Street, Plymouth.

—N—

Nagle, Sarah W., 149 Beach Street, White Horse Beach, Housewife; Former occupation, Cook, The Plantation Inn, Inc., State Road, Manomet.

Nutterville, John J., 364 Court Street, Clerk, Plymouth Cordage Co., Plymouth.

—O—

Osmond, Margaret N., 4 Robinson Street, Librarian, Plymouth Public Library, Plymouth.

O'Fihelly, C. Francis, 103 Court Street, Demonstrator, Plimoth Plantation, Inc., Warren Avenue, Plymouth.

—P—

Pascoe, John R., 373 Court Street, Traffic Manager, Plymouth Cordage Co., Plymouth.

Peterson, Barbara, 27 Nelson Street, Housewife; Husband's occupation, Post Office Clerk, U. S. Post Office, Plymouth.

Petrell, Laura, 20 Russell Avenue, Housewife; Husband's occupation, Lumber Dealer, Plymouth Lumber Co., Plymouth.

Phillips, Arthur R., 268 Sandwich Street, U. S. Postal Inspector, U. S. Post Office, Boston, Mass.

Pratt, Carolyn F., 123 Court Street, Librarian, Plymouth Public Library, Plymouth.

—R—

- Rae, Andrew, Jr., 5 Centennial Street, Plumbing and Heating Contractor, self-employed.
- Randall, Alverda, Thomas Avenue, White Horse Beach, Part-time School Lunch Supervisor, Town of Plymouth; Husband's occupation, Shipfitter, Fore River Shipyard, Quincy, Mass.
- Raymond, Harold B., Pierce Avenue, Carpenter; Employer, Ralph Fortini, Harding Avenue, Plymouth.
- Remick, Stanley G., Fern Street, Chauffeur, Plymouth Cordage Co., Plymouth.
- Roberts, Walter R., Jr., Federal Furnace Road, Lineman, N. E. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Plymouth.
- Roulston, Mildred C., 22 South Street, Housewife; Husband's occupation, Vice-President, Plymouth Federal Savings & Loan Association, Plymouth.
- Ryan, Francis D., 9 Alvin Road, Bartender, Driscoll's Cafe, Inc., Middle Street, Plymouth.

—S—

- Santos, Edward W., 41 Cordage Terrace, Bank Clerk, The Plymouth National Bank, Plymouth.
- Scott, Mae M., 46 Summer Street, Secretary, Plymouth Cordage Co., Plymouth.
- Searles, Mary B., 10 Holmes Terrace, Clerk, Town of Plymouth; Husband's occupation, Clerk of Corporation and Industrial Relations Manager, Plymouth Cordage Co., Plymouth.
- Sears, John H., 17 Court Street, Bank Teller, The Plymouth National Bank, Plymouth.
- Sears, Richard H., Little Pond, Head Interviewer and Counselor, Mass. Division of Employment Security, 39 Court Street, Plymouth.
- Serafini, Mary J., Surfside, Manomet, Housewife; Husband's occupation, Terrazzo Mechanic DePaoli Mosaic Co., Magazine Street, Dorchester, Mass.

- Sherman, Louis, 7 Cushman Street, Cranberry Grower, self-employed.
- Shiff, Victor A., 22 Allerton Street, Insurance Agent, Prudential Insurance Co., Taunton, Mass.
- Siever, Charles N., 46 Castle Street, Restaurant Manager, Siever's Lunch, 295 Court Street, Plymouth.
- Stefani, George G., 28 Cliff Street, Journeyman Plumber, self-employed.
- Stevens, Dean L., 8 Stoddard Street, Florist, Stevens, the Florist, 8 Main Street Extension.
- Stevens, Harry C., 7 North Green Street, Truck Driver, Sears Fuel Co., Off Lothrop Street, Plymouth.
- Straker, Melville P., Dwight Avenue, Manager, N. E. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Plymouth.
- Strassel, George W., 368 Court Street, Foreman, Plymouth Cordage Co., Plymouth.
- Swift, Robert B., River Street, Clerk, H. A. Bradford & Sons, 230 Sandwich Street, Plymouth.
- Sutherland, Robert A., 22 Bay View Avenue, Conservation Helper, Massachusetts Department of Natural Resources, Boston, Mass.

—T—

- Taormina, Harry, Manomet Beach Shores, Manomet, Building Contractor, self-employed.
- Tassinari, Joseph C., 217 Sandwich Street, Pipe Coverer, Bethlehem Steel Co., Fore River, Quincy, Mass.
- Tavares, Alvin R., Carver Road, Hoisting Engineer, C. L. Guild Construction Co., East Providence, R. I.
- Thom, John A., Grand View Drive, Right of Way Negotiator, Department of Public Works, Boston, Mass.
- Tong, Edward T., Restaurant Owner, Driscoll's Cafe, Inc., 6 Middle Street, Plymouth, self-employed.
- Tracinka, Laura T., 15 Cherry Court, Housewife; Husband's occupation, Police Officer, Town of Plymouth.

Tracy, Donald O., 4 Spooner Street, Engineer, Plymouth Cordage Co., Plymouth.

Trask, A. Franklin, Center Hill Road, Ellisville, Officer, Yarmouth Summer Theatre School, Yarmouth, Mass.

—V—

Valente, Anthony J., 68½ Cherry Street, Florist, Valente Bros., 297 Court Street, Plymouth, self-employed.

Villani, Peter, Russell Avenue, Auditor, Army Audit Agency, Boston Army Base, Boston, Mass.

Volta, Alfred A., 22 Obery Street, Partner in Drycleaning Establishment, Plymouth Rock Cleaners, Water Street, Plymouth, self-employed.

—W—

Walker, Mahlon W., 18 Grant Street, Retail Coal & Oil Dealer, Sears Fuel Co., Off Lothrop Street, Plymouth, self-employed.

Whidden, Charles D., 1 Carver Street, Advertising Salesman, Cape Cod Guide, 23 Middle Street, Plymouth.

White, James A., 18 Alvin Road, Retail Granite and Marble Monuments Owner, James A. White Co., 47 Court Street, Plymouth, self-employed.

Wirtzbarger, Richard A., 12 Stoddard Street, Florist, Stevens, The Florist, 8 Main Street Extension, Plymouth, self-employed.

Wood, Alba, Sunrise Avenue, Route Foreman, White Bros. Milk Co., Quincy, Mass.

Wood, Colburn C., Jr., 8 Bay View Avenue, Cranberry Grower, self-employed.

Wood, Elisabeth, Sunrise Avenue, Service Order Clerk, N. E. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Plymouth; Husband's occupation, Route Foreman, White Bros. Milk Co., Quincy, Mass.

Woolson, Girard, Carver Road, Carpenter; Employer, Clarence A. Woolson, 13 Alvin Road.

Zammarchi, Reno L., 41 Spooner Street, Insurance Broker,
Cape Insurance Agency, 74 Court Street, Plymouth.
Zangheri, Mario, 22 Spooner Street, Tractor Operator,
Plymouth Cordage Co., Plymouth.
Zinkewich, Frank, Nameloc Heights, Cedarville, Real Es-
tate Dealer, Cape Village Realty, Cedarville, self-
employed.

REPORT OF HARBOR MASTER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The 1961 boating season was good. It was the first time in years that boats were turned away due to limited facilities. The large mooring basin for inboards is now filled to capacity.

Again the dragger fleet had a poor season. The party boat fleet had an average season because of weather conditions.

Visiting boats are still on an increase due to the popularity in boating.

A Harbor Committee was formed and through their efforts some new regulations will be in effect this next year. It will be beneficial to the boating public as well as to the Town.

Respectfully submitted,

DONALD L. McDONALD

Harbor Master

PLYMOUTH COMMUNITY NURSE ASSOCIATION

January 29, 1962

To the Selectmen
Town of Plymouth:

We are submitting a report of the Plymouth Community Nurse Association for the period between October 1960 through December 1961. In former years, our fiscal year ran from October through September. In October 1960, the Board of Directors voted to adopt the calendar year, effective January 1, 1961.

During this fifteen month period, a total of 7,786 visits were made to patients in Plymouth and Kingston. Of this number, 1,089 visits were made on behalf of the Plymouth Health Department.

Thirteen Chest X-ray clinics were held at the Jordan Hospital with a total of 563 patients X-rayed and examined.

Thirteen Immunization clinics were held during the year. A total of 499 injections against Diphtheria, Tetanus and Whooping Cough were given by Dr. Frank J. Abate, Board of Health physician.

Two Polio clinics were held during the early summer. 812 patients were injected with Polio vaccine at these two clinics.

Thirty Well Child Conferences were held during this fifteen month period with a total of 763 visits recorded. Dr. C. James Gormley has continued as our Well Child Conference pediatrician.

The nurses have continued to attend conferences and classes throughout the year. These enable us to keep abreast of current nursing information and help us to improve our nursing service.

In June, due to increased operating costs, it was voted by the Board of Directors to increase our fee per visit, which became effective July 1st.

Mrs. Jane Small, R.N., furnished vacation relief this year and Mrs. Ethel Groetzinger, R.N., has continued as our part-time nurse. Mrs. Christine Darsch, L.P.N., has assisted us in giving baths to our chronically ill patients.

In summary, we are happy to tell you that our Board of Health program shows a steady growth, with good prospects for increased service during the coming year.

Our bedside nursing case load remains fairly stable, with perhaps, a slight increase over last year's figure.

I would like to take this opportunity to extend my sincere thanks to the staff, the directors and to the members and friends of this organization, for the help and encouragement extended to me during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. MARIAN A. CORCORAN, R.N.

Supervisor

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARIES

DIRECTORS

Dr. Charles C. Forman, President

Gen. John K. Christmas, Vice-President

Miss Sara C. Bodell, Clerk

Mr. Walder J. Engstrom, Treasurer

Mrs. Edward R. Belcher

Mrs. Roland Holmes

Mrs. Robert Browning

Mr. Edgar J. Mongan

Mrs. Edward W. Burgess

Dr. H. K. Olmsted

Mr. David Crawley

Mr. Martin Person, Jr.

Mrs. Arthur Pyle

Your libraries are working, as always, to provide the kind of services which will satisfy more and more people. Having the Lord Room, devoted to Plymouth history and genealogy, we were ready and happy to provide some of the materials suggested for study in the course on "Plymouth Colony in the Seventeenth Century," cooperatively arranged and given by Plymouth School Department and Plimoth Plantation.

Each year there are two weeks especially devoted to library promotion. In November the emphasis during book week is on books for children. National Library Week in April gives us a chance to remind you by radio, TV and movies that books are a form of communication also.

Many people have enjoyed our monthly exhibits of paintings and other forms of art. We thank the exhibitors and the committee.

This year we began lending reproductions of paintings in both modern and classical styles, by famous artists. As the collection increases in size we will hope to illustrate the principal periods in the history of painting. Suggestions and requests are welcome.

Have you seen our new quarterly library newsletter? Volunteers from the Library Corporation, with the leadership of Mr. Martin Person, Jr., who acts as editor, have written book reviews and selected library news. Free copies may be obtained at the library and you may have your name added to the mailing list.

Corporation funds were used to repaint The Lindens annex to harmonize with the brick of the original building. A new, attractive sign was installed on the lawn. Devoted ladies under the co-chairmanship of Mrs. William Brewster and Mrs. Roland Holmes conducted the annual book sale.

After working for several years to develop an acceptable law, the Legislature passed Chapter 760, State Aid for Public Libraries. We had hoped that the money assigned to Plymouth would be added to our budget, but we did not have that good fortune. The money could be used for the purchase of additional books.

Personnel:

Our former student page, Peter Gomes, graduated and has gone on to Bates College. Now in training are Misses Paula Roessel in the adult department and Joanne Rougeau in the boys' and girls' room. Mrs. Francis Savery has returned to help us part time.

Book review programs were given for several organizations. The staff continues professional improvement by attending meetings of the Old Colony Library Club, the Massachusetts Library Association, New England Library Association and the Children's Round Table. A course of five lectures given at Brockton Public Library on selecting books and arranging activities for young adults proved very helpful. The Librarian was honored to serve on the nominating committee for the Old Colony Library Club.

Ann Appleton's Children's Room:

Miss Grace Haigh offers assistance to the schools through school visits twice a year to publicize the new books, and the loan of books to be used by the children in their home rooms.

Loring Branch:

The children of North Plymouth still are enthusiastic about reading. Many come to the reading room to use the reference books in connection with their school assignments. Adults, on the other hand, are reading less as you will note by the registration and circulation statistics which follow:

STATISTICS				
Registrations:	1960	Total	1961	Total
Central				
Adult	3,810		3,982	
Junior	955		934	
Total	<hr/>	4,765	<hr/>	4,916
Loring Branch				
Adult	645		633	
Junior	885		895	
Total	<hr/>	1,530	<hr/>	1,528
Grand total		<hr/> 6,295		<hr/> 6,444
				Gain 149

Circulation:

Central				
Adult	59,345		59,130	
Junior	21,587		23,168	
Total	<hr/>	80,932	<hr/>	82,298

Loring Branch

Adult	5,545	4,573	
Junior	9,557	9,179	
Total	<u> </u>	<u>15,102</u>	<u>13,752</u>
Grand total		96,034	96,050
			Gain 16

Book Stock:

Central

Volumes in Library Jan. 1, 1961	33,049	
Volumes added, 1961	1,652	
Total	<u> </u>	34,701
Volumes withdrawn, 1961	1,377	
	<u> </u>	
Net volumes in Library Dec. 31, 1961		33,324
Periodicals (purchased)	78	
Newspapers	6	
Gift subscriptions	52	
	<u> </u>	
Total periodicals		136

Loring Branch

Volumes in Library Jan. 1, 1961	9,303	
Volumes added, 1961	353	
Total	<u> </u>	9,656
Volumes withdrawn, 1961	0	
	<u> </u>	
Net volumes in Library, Dec. 31, 1961		9,656

Third Annual Report — 1961
PLYMOUTH REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

January 11, 1962

The Plymouth Redevelopment Authority, realizing the objectives voted at Town Meeting in 1958, has progressed to the point where Part I of the Application for the Loan and Grant was submitted to the Housing and Home Finance Agency for approval on November 6, 1961.

The events which have been accomplished by this Authority during the year of 1961 are:

The Program for Community Improvements (Workable Program) was recertified by HHFA on February 1, 1961, thus making available Federal aids in the furtherance of urban renewal to the Town of Plymouth.

Mr. William B. Edmands was re-elected as a member of the Authority for a five (5) year term.

At the Town Meeting held in March, 1961, Mr. Ralph L. Drew, Chairman of the Authority, explained the Warrant and asked passage of a Fire Prevention Code for the Town. The Fire Code was voted by the Town and subsequently approved by the Attorney General on August 23, 1961.

Mr. John P. Ryan was engaged as Legal Counsel for the Authority.

Mr. Edward B. Maccaferri was appointed a member of the Authority on May 10, 1961, replacing Mr. Howard P. Barnes who resigned as a member of the Authority.

The Authority, at its annual meeting held on May 1, 1961, elected the following members to hold offices as shown until the next Annual Meeting:

Ralph L. Drew, Chairman
William B. Edmands, Vice Chairman
Clifford E. Sampson, Secretary
Russell T. Fry, Treasurer

Mr. Louis H. Ressijac was employed as Executive Director by the Authority in August 1961.

The Summer-High Street Urban Renewal Project, Mass. R-26 has caused many surveys, plans and reports to have been rendered in the course of the year. The Planning and Renewal Associates, Cambridge, Massachusetts, Planning Consultants to the Authority, completed Part I of the Loan and Grant Application. Their final plans were submitted to the Authority for approval early in November of 1961.

The Authority unanimously approved Part I and forwarded it to HHFA for their approval on November 6, 1961.

The members of the Authority have been diligent, energetic, enthusiastic and devoted in the performance of their duties as members of the Authority.

Throughout the year, the Authority has met with the various boards, committees, and the Board of Selectmen of the Town to keep them familiar with the progress of the Summer-High Street Project. In September 1961, a Public Hearing was held at the Town Office Building for the tenants, land owners, and business proprietors in the project area to acquaint them with the plans for redevelopment in the Summer-High Street Area.

Of the \$10,000 which was appropriated by the Town of Plymouth to defray the costs of administrative expenses, there has been expended \$2,814.97, leaving a balance of \$7,185.03.

It is the Authority's earnest hope and desire that 1962 will find the Summer-High Street Urban Renewal Project approved by the Town and actual work started in the project area.

Respectfully submitted,

RALPH L. DREW, Chairman
WILLIAM B. EDMANDS, Vice Chairman
CLIFFORD E. SAMPSON, Secretary
RUSSELL T. FRY, Treasurer
EDWARD B. MACCAFERRI, Asst. Treas.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

The members of the Board of Public Welfare on January 1, 1961 were Margaret E. McLean, Chairman; Dexter M. Brooks, John J. Magee, Francis H. Murphy and Paul Withington.

At the March 1961 Annual Town Election, John J. Magee, Francis H. Murphy and Paul Withington were re-elected.

At the organization meeting of the Board of Public Welfare held following the Town Election, Francis H. Murphy was elected Chairman of the Board of Public Welfare and Allen B. Wood was appointed Secretary of the Board of Public Welfare.

Allen B. Wood was provisionally appointed Director of Public Assistance on January 1, 1961, pending establishment of a Civil Service list, and on December 27, 1961 was permanently appointed from the Civil Service list.

The 1961 appropriation for Public Assistance was \$514,000.00. The total cost of Public Assistance in 1961 was \$801,869.74. Federal Grants totalled \$363,383.31, leaving \$438,486.43 to be spent from the Town's appropriation. The share of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts will be approximately \$265,056.15.

The 1961 appropriation for salaries and administration was \$23,560.00. The total cost of salaries and administration was \$38,937.89. Federal Grants totalled \$16,348.14, leaving \$22,489.75 to be spent from the Town's appropriation. The share of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts will be approximately \$8,210.90.

It should be pointed out that Federal Grants are advanced and are available to be used in addition to the Town's appropriation but the share of the Commonwealth

of Massachusetts is paid as a reimbursement for expenditures from the appropriation and goes into the Town Treasury as revenue.

A total of \$33,547.94 was recovered on Old Age Assistance real estate liens during the year. This was the result of a special effort to clear up a number of old outstanding liens.

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

The year opened with 349 cases being aided in the category of Old Age Assistance. The case load dropped during the year and the year closed with 311 cases receiving aid. The total expenditures for Old Age Assistance in 1961 were \$380,268.09. Federal Grants of \$191,598.16 were available, leaving \$188,669.93 to be expended from the Town's appropriation. The share of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts will be approximately \$129,247.49 and approximately \$4,255.63 will be received from other cities and towns.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR THE AGED

The year opened with 54 cases receiving Medical Assistance for the Aged and the case load gradually rose during the year. The year closed with 67 cases receiving aid. The total expenditures for Medical Assistance for the Aged were \$149,776.81. Federal Grants of \$82,306.70 were available, leaving \$67,470.11 to be expended from the Town's appropriation. The share of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts will be approximately \$52,001.24.

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

The year opened with 71 cases consisting of 50 parents and 153 children receiving Aid to Dependent Children. The case load rose steadily during the year and the year closed with 95 cases consisting of 69 parents and 209 children receiving aid. The total expenditures for Aid to Dependent Children were \$142,662.37. Federal Grants of \$62,554.82 were available, leaving \$80,107.55 to be ex-

pended from the Town's appropriation. The share of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts will be approximately \$47,074.60. During 1961 there were two changes in the law relating to Aid to Dependent Children. One change abolished the waiting period which had been required before certain cases became eligible. The other change made certain families, which were in need because of unemployment, eligible for Aid to Dependent Children.

DISABILITY ASSISTANCE

The year opened with 49 cases receiving Disability Assistance and closed with 54 cases receiving aid. The total expenditure for Disability Assistance was \$77,480.77. Federal Grants of \$26,923.63 were available, leaving \$50,557.14 to be expended from the Town's appropriation. The share of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts will be approximately \$31,367.97.

GENERAL RELIEF

The year opened with 66 cases consisting of 200 persons receiving General Relief. The peak load came in February when 77 cases consisting of 218 persons were aided. The case load decreased to a low of 44 cases consisting of 96 persons in September. The year closed with 60 cases composed of 180 persons receiving assistance. Expenditures in the category of General Relief totalled \$51,681.70. Approximately \$5,622.21 will be received from other cities and towns and approximately \$5,364.85 will be received from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for aid granted to persons not having a settlement in Plymouth.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS H. MURPHY, Chairman

MARGARET E. McLEAN

DEXTER M. BROOKS

JOHN J. MAGEE

PAUL WITHINGTON

Board of Public Welfare

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

For the year ending December 31, 1961
To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

In addition to the regular general care and maintenance of our several cemeteries we wish to call attention to the following items.

At the Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries a new surface of $1\frac{1}{4}$ inches of black top was applied from the Police Department Memorial Lot southerly to both of the gates on Summer Street. This puts the main roads in these cemeteries in very good condition with the exception of Walnut Avenue, which we plan to resurface this year, and Poplar Avenue which should be paved because it connects with the new road from the Addition.

The new entrance road in the Addition to Vine Hills Cemetery was graded, a base of gravel laid and rolled and black top applied. This road connects the original cemetery to the new gate on Samoset Street, opposite Royal Street. We were also able to extend two of the roads in the original section to join this new road. Also the fence on the southwesterly side was installed for a distance of 596 lineal feet. In addition we had available 200 feet of fence removed from the southwesterly boundary of the original cemetery and this was installed from the south corner extending in an easterly direction. This pretty well fences in as much of the Addition as it is possible to do at the present time.

In the Manomet Cemetery a dry well was installed to take care of surface water which in the past has formed a large "pool" just about in the center of the developed part. This year we plan to surface this section of the road to the lower gate on White Horse Road, and in so

doing eliminate a very muddy section of the road which under some conditions has been impassable.

At the Chiltonville Cemetery the road on the southerly side was surfaced and carried along to connect with work done last year; we also resurfaced the easterly side of the slope of the entrance road. It is planned to install a dry well this year in the only section of this cemetery where we are having drainage problems.

The receipts and payments of the Department are listed in Schedule "A" and "B" of the Town Accountant's Report.

Respectfully submitted,

F. WILLARD DITTMAR, Chairman
GEORGE E. RANDALL
EARLE F. BURGESS
Board of Cemetery Commissioners
AUSTIN S. FRATUS, Superintendent

REPORT OF THE TREE WARDEN

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

As you know, I was appointed October 4, 1961 to fill the vacancy of Tree Warden left by the death of John A. Kennedy, so I cannot give a full report for the year.

Some 32 trees were planted. Four trees were topped to make them safe for the winter. Pruning was also done.

The old 300 gallon sprayer was replaced with a new 400 gallon sprayer.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL L. HOLMES

Tree Warden

ASSESSORS' REPORT

Official Value of Real

Estate \$56,149,200.00

Official Value of Personal

Property 9,032,650.00

Aggregate Value

 \$65,181,850.00

Exempted Under Chapter 59:

Real \$19,955,875.00

Personal 5,265,375.00

 \$25,221,250.00

Assessed Value Available for Revenue \$39,960,600.00

To Be Raised by Taxation:

State Tax \$27,519.16

County Tax 146,128.93

Tuberculosis Hospital 55,557.20

Town Appropriations 3,598,994.65

Deficits Due to Abatements in

Excess of Overlay of Prior

Years 1,370.43

Underestimates for 1960 2,250.30

Overlay 89,981.35

 Total Amount to be Raised by Taxation \$3,921,802.02

Estimated Receipts including

Dog Tax voted by Town

to be used by the

Assessors \$1,142,476.00

Overestimates for Year 1960 to
be used as Available Funds 97.07

Out of Available Funds voted
by Town to be used by the

Assessors	340,526.47	
<hr/>		
Total Estimate Receipts and Available Funds		\$1,483,099.54
<hr/>		
Net Amount to be Raised by Taxation on Polls and Property		\$2,438,702.48
Division of Taxes:		
Personal Property, Jan. 1	\$229,050.32	
Real Estate, Jan. 1	2,200,554.16	
Polls, March 1	9,098.00	
<hr/>		
Total Taxes to be Raised on Polls and Property		\$2,438,702.48
Rate of Taxation: \$60.80 on \$1000		
General Rate	38.15	
School Rate	22.65	

WARRANTS TO COLLECTOR

Real Estate	\$2,200,554.16	
Personal Property	229,050.32	
Polls	9,098.00	
Farm Animal Excise	112.75	
Water Liens	6,030.41	
Additional Real	343.52	
Additional Personal	30.40	
Additional Polls	26.00	
<hr/>		
Total Warrants to Collector		\$2,445,245.56
Exempted Under Section 5, Chapter 59,		
General Laws as Amended:		
Houses of Religious Worship:		
Real	\$497,450.00	
Personal	47,800.00	

Charitable, Benevolent, Literary, Historical
and Educational:

Real	\$3,326,425.00
Personal	495,275.00

Parsonages:

Real	65,225.00
------	-----------

United States of America:

Real	190,800.00
Personal	20,000.00

Town of Plymouth:

Real	\$5,775,225.00
Personal	4,476,600.00

Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

Real	8,351,750.00
Personal	93,300.00

County of Plymouth:

Real	1,305,850.00
Personal	129,000.00

Cemeteries:

Real	8,350.00
------	----------

Plymouth Housing Authority:

Real	411,100.00
Personal	1,000.00

Property of Incorporated Organizations
of War Veterans:

Real	23,700.00
Personal	2,400.00

Total Exempted under Section 5, Chapter
59, General Laws, as amended:

Real	\$19,955,875.00
Personal	5,265,375.00

\$25,221,250.00

TABLE OF AGGREGATES

Number of Persons, Firms and Corporations Assessed on Property	19,123
Polls Assessed	4,549
Polls Exempted under Clauses 17A and 18, Chapter 59 or Setcion 8, Chapter 58	684
Polls Exempted Under Acts of 1950, Chapter 796 (Armed Forces)	62
Polls Exempted under Section 71, Chapter 59	111
Horses	46
Cows	85
Bulls (1), Steers (5), Heifers (6)	12
Swine	9
Sheep	9
Fowl	13,850
All Others — 3 Goats, 2 Ponies, 7 Geese	12
Dwelling Houses	7,608
Acres of Land Assesed	70,000

Motor Vehicles and Trailers Assessed Under Motor Excise and Trailer Law, Chapter 60A

Value of Motor Vehicles and Trailers	
Registered (1960)	\$1,333,320.00
(1961)	3,602,820.00
Number of Motor Vehicles and Trailers	
Registered (1960)	1,913
(1961)	7,311
Warrants to Collector (Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise) (1960)	43,332.57
(1961)	224,497.77
State Rate on Motor Vehicles and Trailers:	
\$66.00 on \$1000	

ABATEMENT ACCOUNT

Levy of 1957:		
January 1, 1961, Deficit		\$609.31
Overdraft appropriated in 1961		609.31
Levy of 1958:		
January 1, 1961 Balance		\$2,963.75
Abatements:		
Poll	\$2.00	
Personal	1,668.78	
Real Estate	140.16	
Tax Titles	49.82	
	<hr/>	1,860.76
Transferred to Reserve Overlay		<hr/> \$1,102.99
Levy of 1959:		
January 1, 1961 Deficit	\$460.08	
Abatements:		
Poll	132.00	
Real Estate	289.68	
Tax Titles	68.16	
	<hr/>	\$949.92
Overdraft appropriated in 1961		761.12
		<hr/>
Overdraft to be appropriated in 1962		\$188.80
Levy of 1960:		
January 1, 1961 Balance		\$11,368.62
Abatements:		
Poll	\$2.00	
Personal	451.76	
Real Estate	2,567.88	
Tax Titles	265.22	
	<hr/>	3,286.86
December 31, 1961 Balance		<hr/> \$8,081.76

Levy of 1961:	
1961 Overlay	\$89,981.35

Abatements:	
Poll	\$1,554.00
Personal	940.24
Real Estate	56,329.06
	<hr/>
	58,823.30

December 31, 1961 Balance	<hr/>
	\$31,158.05

Reserve Overlay:	
January 1, 1961 Balance	\$9,268.17
Transfer from 1958 Overlay	1,102.99
	<hr/>
December 31, 1961 Balance	\$10,371.16

ROBERT A. CARR, Chairman
WILLIAM H. BARRETT
CARL W. RAYMOND

Board of Assessors

NANNIE A. PRATT, Senior Clerk
KATHRYN M. TASSINARI, Junior Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

The duly elected Planning Board continued to function during the calendar year of 1961 in accordance with the vote of the Town, passed March 26, 1949.

The Board held its regular meetings on the first and third Mondays of the month throughout the year and also many special meetings.

Three plans for subdivision of land into a total of 75 lots were signed by the Board during the year. Five plans with a total of 351 lots were still pending as of January 1, 1962. In addition, 36 plans involving 50 lots were submitted under the classification "Approval not Required" and were endorsed.

The "Rules and Regulations Governing the Subdivision of Land, Plymouth, Massachusetts", which was initiated by the Board last year and became effective the 9th day of June 1960, have proved to be very beneficial to the Town. In addition to the previous requirements these new regulations now make it necessary for all roadways to be surface treated, bounds placed at all angle points and at the beginning and end of all curves, and all slopes loamed and seeded. These provisions will reduce the cost to the Town when these streets are accepted as Town ways and will make all subdivisions more attractive.

The revised Zoning By-Law was approved at the March 25, 1961 Town Meeting and was approved as an amendment to the original (1951) Zoning By-Law by the Attorney General on July 6, 1961. This brought to a satisfactory conclusion a project started by a vote of the Town in 1956. The Planning Board at this time wishes to express its appreciation to all the Town Boards and Committees for their assistance in this project, and a special vote of gratitude to the Study Committee for their special effort.

The Planning Board has had copies of the new By-Law, including the Zoning Maps, printed for distribution throughout the Town. These copies are available at no charge and may be obtained at the Office of the Town Clerk or the Office of the Board of Selectmen.

Additional requirements by the Federal Government have made it necessary to incorporate supplementary information into the Plymouth Compact as revised to 1961. This work was completed by the firm of Whitman & Howard, Inc. and includes Land Use, Thoroughfares and Facilities Maps; and information on Traffic Circulation and Recreational Areas. Work on the Capital Improvements Program was continued and will be made available in printed form early in 1962.

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID M. CRAWLEY, Chairman
EDWARD CHASE
A. LINWOOD ELLIS
RONALD A. FORTH
WILFRED J. BROWN

REPORT OF PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY FOR THE YEAR 1961

The Housing Authority continued to maintain full occupancy of the Veterans' Housing Project at Olmstead Terrace and Standish Court throughout the year. No change was made in the rent charges and limitations as reported in previous reports. Average shelter rent during the year was \$40.25 per month.

The Town Meeting in March approved the erection of a Housing Project for the Elderly by the Housing Authority and work on such a project was begun immediately. A tract of slightly over five acres of land has been purchased in North Plymouth, just north of Castle Street on what has always been known as Castle Hill. The development will bear this name. The tract is especially desirable land with a view of Plymouth Harbor. Prior to the end of the year a contract for financial assistance was entered into between the authority and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and the Authority borrowed the sum of \$600,000.00 at an interest rate of 1.67% for one year. Plans for the forthcoming project are being developed by Russell W. Anderson and David M. Crawley, Associated Architects, both residents of Plymouth. The 50 units of the Castle Hill development will be incorporated into six two-story buildings in a circular pattern. Each of the tenants will have an apartment consisting of a living room, bedroom, kitchen and bathroom, which will be provided with all utilities by the Housing Authority. Applications are still being received for apartments. The requirements for acceptance as a tenant are as follows: The applicant must be over 65 years of age, or married to a person over 65 years of age, a citizen of

Plymouth, and having an income of less than \$2500 if single or less than \$3000 if married. There are no restrictions whatever as to the source of the income.

The Authority is making every effort to have its new project completed and occupied by the end of the calendar year 1962.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS F. QUINN, Chairman
FERRIS C. WAITE, Executive Director
M. HERBERT CRAIG
LAWRENCE W. STILES
FREDERICK WIRZBURGER
KENNETH GRAY

Plymouth Housing Authority

ANNUAL REPORT — 1961
BOARD OF PARK COMMISSION

WILLIAM JOHN DRIES

The entire personnel of the Park Department notes with deepest sorrow the death on May 16, 1961 of Willaim John Dries, an employee of the department for six years. Mr. Dries, a laborer, made his home at 25 Middle St. He died at the Veterans Administration Hospital in Roxbury after an illness of many weeks and months.

This department has the care, maintenance and improvement program of:

Sixteen public parks	Eight public playgrounds
Five public bathing beaches	One tent-floor camp area
Two public trailer camps	Two picnic areas
Seventeen Town Owned Buildings	

Although not under its jurisdiction, this department has the care, maintenance and upkeep of the Training Green, Depot Park, each of the traffic circles at Town Wharf, Shirley Square and Governor Carver Square.

Much has been accomplished during the past year due to a well executed daily job plan and working schedule set up by the department superintendent.

Briefly, a few of these achievements together with some of the standard job responsibilities carried out during 1961:

Parks and Gardens: New bridges were erected over Town Brook both at Brewster Garden and at Spooner Park. A much needed dredging was carried out at the lower end of Town Brook. A portion of the stonewall of Town Brook at the northeasterly end was repaired and

throughout the Brewster Garden area shrubs and trees were planted with an entrance made to Brewster Garden from Leyden Street.

Bathing and Camping: The swim area at Little Pond Grove of Morton Park was enlarged; a natural footpath to serve as a sidewalk was constructed extending from Summer Street to the parking area at the Little Pond bath house; a new raft was built by the department laborers for Fresh Pond at the Indian Reservation camp area; electric plugs for power were installed at the trailer camp area with additional town charges for those who make use of this public utility; campsites have been relocated at Fresh Pond to conform with a zoning regulation now effective with the town having taken over Bartlett Road (the road which passes through the camp) as a town way; and repairs of an extensive nature were made to the roof of the recreational hall at the Indian Reservation camp. At Nelson Street a new piece of fence was erected to complete a full length fence along the south line of the town owned camp property. Throughout the bathing and camp areas the buildings under the park department have had screens and screen doors installed on all buildings.

Playgrounds: New chain link fence erected at Little League field; cement foundations set in to support bleacher seats at Stephensfield; outdoor basketball court erected at South St. playground; electric lights installed in public sanitary at John A. Seiver field; public sanitary and bandstand repaired at Veteran's field; a chain link fence erected about the children's play area at the Holmes Playground (Summer St.).

Others: The Park Department has acquired from the selectmen without any cost of transfer, the public sanitary on Water St. at Town Brook for the purpose of putting it to use by relocating at one of the swim areas at Little Pond in Morton Park.

Through the generous project of the Conservation committee of Plymouth Kiwanis, approximately 200 small trees were planted at Morton Park last September.

The Park Commission reports that the income or receipts of the Park Department for 1961 totalled \$21,946.27, a figure of 28.4% of the department's entire budget spending for the year.

In view of the fact that this department was not subject to any severe criticism throughout the past year, the Commission has reason to believe that it has served the town well and to its best interest.

For such accomplishment, the Park Department wants to thank all those who helped the department in its work throughout the year 1961.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER HASKELL, Chairman
O. ARRIGO GUIDABONI
JOHN W. SEARLES
EDWARD J. HAND
ANTHONY V. PIOPPI
ARTHUR SIRRICO, Supt.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF RETIREMENT

To the Citizens of the Town of Plymouth:

The Board of Retirement presents herewith its twenty-fifth report covering the activities of the Contributory Retirement System for the year 1961.

We bring to the attention of the members the following amendments to Chapter 32 of the General Laws, enacted in 1961:

Chapter 303. Amends Section 91A with regard to the annual statements of earnings of persons retired for disability.

Chapter 367. Amends Section 91 allowing pensioners to work as election officers at primaries and elections.

Chapter 494. Amends Section 4(2)(c) regarding creditable service.

Chapter 547. Amends Section 12(2)(d) regarding retirement benefits of widows.

We regret to report the death of two active members, John A. Kennedy and William J. Dries, and one pensioner, Milton R. Howland.

I. MEMBERSHIP

1. Active Membership, Dec. 31, 1960	244	
Enrolled during 1961	16	
	<hr/>	260
Deaths	2	
Withdrawals	10	
Retirements	2	
	<hr/>	14
	<hr/>	
Total Active Membership, Dec. 31, 1961		246

2. Inactive Membership, Dec. 31, 1961	31	
Retirements	2	
	<hr/>	33
Deaths	1	
Withdrawal	1	
	<hr/>	2
	<hr/>	
Total Inactive Membership, Dec. 31, 1961		31
3. Beneficiaries from Accidental Deaths	4	
Beneficiaries under Option (c)	1	
Beneficiaries receiving Survivorship Allowance	4	
	<hr/>	9

II. RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

Balance, Dec. 31, 1960 \$461,536.60

1. Receipts:		
Deductions from members'		
salaries and wages	\$45,186.87	
Appropriation, March 1961	53,305.60	
Due from town for military service credit	261.05	
Income from interest	18,167.02	
Accrued interest on bonds, Dec. 31, 1961	4,233.20	
Profit on sale of bonds	33.71	
Increase by adjustment in securities	19,685.03	
	<hr/>	140,872.48
		<hr/>
		\$602,409.08
2. Expenditures:		
Annuity payments	\$5,515.33	
Pension payments	41,693.71	
Survivorship payments	3,307.38	
Disability pension payments	5,165.40	

Accidental death benefits	8,389.20	
Reimbursements to other systems	559.06	
Refunds to former members	7,060.36	
Administrative expenses	903.13	
Received for Military Service Fund	248.60	
Accrued interest on bonds, Dec. 31, 1960	3,680.74	
Decrease by adjustment in securities	552.90	
	<hr/>	77,075.81
Balance, December 31, 1961		<hr/> \$525,333.27

III. BALANCE SHEET

1. Assets:	
Plymouth National Bank	\$5,060.82
Plymouth Federal Savings and Loan Ass'n	5,000.00
Beverly Savings Bank	7,000.00
Danvers Savings Bank	5,000.00
Chase Manhattan Bank	9,964.00
Cont. Illinois National Bank and Trust	7,708.00
First National Bank of Boston	7,125.00
Manufacturers Hanover Trust Co.	4,554.00
National Shawmut Bank of Boston	6,900.00
New Eng. Merchants Nat. Bank of Boston	7,320.00
Newton Waltham Bank and Trust	3,562.50
Security First National Bank of Los Angeles	5,040.00
State Street Bank and Trust	8,880.00
Wells Fargo Bank American Trust Company	4,680.00
Western Bancorporation	5,293.75
U. S. Treasury bonds, 3 $\frac{1}{4}$'s of '83	3,000.00
City of New Bedford bonds, 4.1's of '77	5,057.35
City of Taunton Housing Authority bonds, 2 $\frac{5}{8}$'s of '86	3,000.00
Mass. Turnpike Authority bonds, 3.3's of '94	5,069.85
Ralph C. Maher Reg. School Dist. bonds, 3 $\frac{3}{4}$'s of '73	5,022.42

Town of Dracut bonds, 3's of '76	3,000.00
Central of Georgia Rwy. bonds, 5's of '62	5,000.00
Chesapeake & Ohio Rwy. bonds, $3\frac{1}{2}$'s of '96	1,041.02
Chesapeake & Ohio Rwy. bonds, $3\frac{1}{2}$'s of '96	1,018.13
Chesapeake & Ohio Rwy. bonds, $3\frac{5}{8}$'s of '66	1,011.35
Great Northern Rwy. bonds, $2\frac{3}{4}$'s of '82	3,023.00
Gulf Mobile & Ohio Rwy. bonds, $3\frac{3}{8}$'s of '80	1,993.15
Illinois Central Rwy. bonds, $3\frac{1}{4}$'s of '80	1,994.46
Illinois Central Rwy. bonds, $3\frac{3}{8}$'s of '89	2,000.00
Louisville & Nashville Rwy. bonds, $3\frac{3}{8}$'s of '03	2,177.89
Louisville & Nashville Rwy. bonds, $3\frac{3}{4}$'s of '03	2,000.00
N.Y. Central & Hudson River Rwy. bonds, $3\frac{1}{2}$'s of '97	3,170.48
N.Y., Chicago & St. Louis Rwy. bonds, 3's of '86	5,086.45
Northern Pacific Rwy. bonds, 4's of '97	5,997.10
Pere Marquette Rwy. bonds, $3\frac{3}{8}$'s of '80	2,981.71
Reading Co. Rwy. bonds, $3\frac{1}{8}$'s of '95	5,078.02
Seaboard Airline Rwy. bonds, 3's of '80	2,987.39
Seaboard Airline Rwy. bonds, $4\frac{5}{8}$'s of '63	4,994.89
Southern Pacific Rwy. bonds, $2\frac{3}{4}$'s of '96	1,699.64
Southern Pacific Rwy. bonds, $4\frac{1}{2}$'s of '62	4,996.74
St. Louis-San Francisco Rwy. bonds, 4's of '80	1,986.89
Texas & Pacific Rwy. bonds, $4\frac{1}{2}$'s of '75	4,901.45
Virginian Rwy. bonds, 3's of '95	4,058.96
Wheeling & Lake Erie Rwy. bonds, $2\frac{3}{4}$'s of '74	1,989.41
Amer. Tel. & Tel. bonds, $2\frac{5}{8}$'s of '86	2,011.96
Amer. Tel. & Tel. bonds, $2\frac{3}{4}$'s of '82	2,009.28
Amer. Tel. & Tel. bonds, $2\frac{3}{4}$'s of '80	2,017.79
Amer. Tel. & Tel. bonds, $3\frac{3}{8}$'s of '73	2,019.23
Amer. Tel. & Tel. bonds, $3\frac{1}{4}$'s of '84	4,083.98
Amer. Tel. & Tel. bonds, $4\frac{3}{8}$'s of '85	5,055.09
Amer. Tel. & Tel. bonds, $4\frac{3}{4}$'s of '98	5,060.79

Associated Telephone bonds, $3\frac{5}{8}$'s of '81	2,035.33
Bell Tel. of Pennsylvania bonds, $4\frac{3}{4}$'s of '01	5,135.49
Chesapeake & Potomac Tel. bonds, $4\frac{3}{8}$'s of '98	5,068.26
General Tel. of California bonds, $4\frac{1}{2}$'s of '86	5,066.96
General Tel. of California bonds, $4\frac{1}{8}$'s of '88	5,019.65
Illinois Bell Tel. bonds, 3's of '78	2,036.37
Illinois Bell Tel. bonds, $3\frac{1}{8}$'s of '84	2,024.03
Mountain States Tel. & Tel. bonds, $3\frac{1}{8}$'s of '78	2,031.84
Mountain States Tel. & Tel. bonds, $3\frac{1}{2}$'s of '90	5,044.92
Mountain States Tel. & Tel. bonds, $4\frac{3}{8}$'s of '88	5,058.26
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. bonds, 3's of '82	2,043.55
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. bonds, 3's of '74	4,626.92
New Jersey Bell Tel. bonds, $3\frac{1}{8}$'s of '88	4,834.33
New Jersey Bell Tel. bonds, 3's of '89	2,018.61
New York Tel. bonds, $3\frac{3}{8}$'s of '96	4,934.73
Northwestern Bell Tel. bonds, $4\frac{3}{8}$'s of '89	5,043.61
Pacific Tel. & Tel. bonds, $3\frac{1}{8}$'s of '87	2,019.47
Pacific Tel. & Tel. bonds, $3\frac{1}{4}$'s of '78	2,048.12
Pacific Tel. & Tel. bonds, $2\frac{3}{4}$'s of '85	1,931.65
Pacific Tel. & Tel. bonds, $3\frac{1}{8}$'s of '83	2,010.37
Pacific Tel. & Tel. bonds, $3\frac{1}{4}$'s of '79	2,873.71
Southern Bell Tel. bonds, $2\frac{3}{4}$'s of '85	1,919.18
Southern Bell Tel. bonds, $4\frac{5}{8}$'s of '93	4,905.73
Southern New Eng. Tel. bonds, $4\frac{1}{8}$'s of '91	4,689.18
Wisconsin Telephone bonds, $4\frac{1}{2}$'s of '92	5,058.63
Alabama Power bonds, $4\frac{7}{8}$'s of '89	5,018.44
Alabama Power bonds, 5's of '90	4,011.78
Arkansas Power & Light bonds, $3\frac{1}{8}$'s of '74	2,025.69
California Elec. Power bonds, $4\frac{1}{2}$'s of '88	5,076.94
California Elec. Power bonds, $3\frac{5}{8}$'s of '85	4,088.15

California Oregon Power bonds, $3\frac{7}{8}$'s of '86	5,058.92
Central Maine Power bonds, $3\frac{3}{8}$'s of '85	2,808.60
Central Vermont Public Service bonds, $2\frac{3}{4}$'s of '75	1,942.71
Central Vermont Public Service bonds, $3\frac{1}{2}$'s of '81	2,680.73
Community Public Service bonds, $5\frac{3}{8}$'s of '87	5,089.51
Community Public Service bonds, $5\frac{1}{4}$'s of '91	5,098.08
Cons. Edison of New York bonds, 3's of '79	7,176.01
Cons. Gas, Electric Light & Power of Baltimore bonds, $2\frac{3}{4}$'s of '86	4,021.17
Consumers Power bonds, 4's of '86	5,046.82
Duquesne Light bonds, $3\frac{5}{8}$'s of '83	3,875.67
Fall River Elec. Light bonds, $3\frac{3}{4}$'s of '83	3,002.17
Georgia Power bonds, $3\frac{3}{8}$'s of '82	3,112.47
Houston Lighting & Power bonds, $3\frac{1}{4}$'s of '86	2,458.56
Idaho Power bonds, 4's of '88	5,000.00
Idaho Power bonds, 5's of '89	5,037.06
Kentucky Utilities bonds, $3\frac{3}{4}$'s of '86	5,063.68
Long Island Lighting bonds, 5's of '91	5,077.46
Maine Public Service bonds, $2\frac{7}{8}$'s of '75	1,907.19
Merrimack-Essex Electric bonds, $4\frac{1}{2}$'s of '88	5,116.59
Milwaukee Gas Light bonds, $3\frac{1}{8}$'s of '75	3,025.02
Mississippi Power & Light bonds, $2\frac{7}{8}$'s of '77	3,988.06
Montana Power bonds, $2\frac{7}{8}$'s of '75	5,909.32
New England Power bonds, $2\frac{3}{4}$'s of '79	2,005.58
New Orleans Public Service bonds, $4\frac{1}{2}$'s of '87	5,037.31
N.Y. State Elec. & Gas bonds, $4\frac{5}{8}$'s of '91	5,100.95
Niagara Mohawk Power bonds, $4\frac{3}{4}$'s of '90	5,038.51
North Shore Gas bonds, 4's of '75	4,042.31

Northern Indiana Public Service bonds, 3 $\frac{1}{8}$'s of '73	6,889.37
Orange & Rockland Utilities bonds, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$'s of '88	4,762.22
Otter Tail Power bonds, 4 $\frac{7}{8}$'s of '91	5,058.26
Pacific Gas & Electric bonds, 3's of '70	2,012.47
Pacific Gas & Electric bonds, 3's of '71	2,047.95
Pennsylvania Electric bonds, 5's of '90	5,091.29
Public Service of New Hampshire bonds, 3 $\frac{1}{4}$'s of '73	2,084.71
Public Service of Oklahoma bonds, 4 $\frac{1}{4}$'s of '87	4,969.31
Rockland Light & Power bonds, 3 $\frac{1}{8}$'s of '78	2,806.07
Savannah Electric & Power bonds, 3 $\frac{7}{8}$'s of '86	5,098.91
Southern California Edison bonds, 3's of '65	2,008.23
Southern California Edison bonds, 3 $\frac{1}{4}$'s of '64	1,948.52
Southern Nevada Power bonds, 5 $\frac{1}{4}$'s of '89	5,000.00
St. Joseph Light & Power bonds, 5's of '89	5,059.68
Utah Power & Light bonds, 3 $\frac{5}{8}$'s of '81	3,107.13
Virginia Electric Power bonds, 3 $\frac{3}{8}$'s of '81	4,779.15
Wisconsin Electric Power bonds, 3 $\frac{7}{8}$'s of '86	5,082.93
Wisconsin Michigan Power bonds, 3's of '78	1,934.77
Wisconsin Power & Light bonds, 4 $\frac{5}{8}$'s of '89	5,026.71
Aluminum of America bonds, 3 $\frac{1}{8}$'s of '64	1,002.75
American Tobacco bonds, 3's of '69	992.24
General Motors bonds, 3 $\frac{1}{4}$'s of '79	2,010.67
National Dairy Products bonds, 3 $\frac{1}{8}$'s of '76	998.19
Sears Roebuck bonds, 4 $\frac{3}{4}$'s of '83	3,000.00
United States Steel bonds, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$'s of '86	4,963.19
Accrued interest on bonds as of Dec. 31, 1961	4,233.20
Due from town for military service credit	261.05
	<hr/>
	\$525,333.27

2. Liabilities:

Annuity Savings Fund	\$384,725.08
Annuity Reserve Fund	66,472.91
Military Service Fund	5,142.55
Pension Fund	68,375.53
Expense Fund	617.20
	<hr/>
	\$525,333.27

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN P. RYAN, Chairman

CORA B. GRADY, Secretary

PETER BRIGIDA

Contributory Retirement System

Board of Retirement, Plymouth

REPORT OF ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE FOR 1961

Your Advisory and Finance Committee has again this year undertaken its Town-given responsibilities, with the sincere hope that its recommendations will result in betterment of our Town, consistent with the desires of the entire townspeople.

At the outset, it should be understood by all, that this Committee speaks and recommends as a Committee — not as an individual. The pros and cons which shall be heard at Town Meeting are not new to us — we have indeed in many midnight sessions argued the problem — voting as a body only when all known sides have been heard. Our recommendations to the Town are stressed as being collective, rather than individualistic.

Of prime concern to the majority is the subject of remuneration for Town employees. Fortunately, the Town saw fit, in 1950, to accept the establishment of a Personnel Board. Unfortunately, this Personnel Board was not given the mission to include all the Town's employees, elected and otherwise. Likewise, the Personnel Board was not given authority pertaining to establishment of policies providing fair and equal treatment for all Town employees in all departments. A continuing study is being made, resulting, we hope, in future recommendations for your consideration, which shall equalize vacations, overtime, sick-pay, and related matters, on an equal basis for all.

The problems in Plymouth are unique, in that we have a land mass of great extent, harboring a fluid population based in numbers principally in direct proportion to the length of

the summer season. We must provide all the normal protections, plus attend to the highway and road requirements of these transient taxpayers as indeed we do to our permanent population. Unfortunately, we have not, to date, been able to entice new industries to build within our confines, and therefore are faced with ever-increasing expenditures, resulting in higher taxation which must be assessed primarily to a static population. We should, therefore, recognize immediately that which is beneficial to all (or to the majority), and likewise postpone that which is important only to the few (or to the minority). Our recommendations are based on collective study and do pertain, to the best of our knowledge, to those problems applicable to the majority.

In long range planning, we recognize the importance of the Planning Board, the Industrial Commission, the Urban Redevelopment Authority, and other appointed committees. We would suggest that, as early as possible, a member of the Finance and Advisory Committee be either appointed to sit as a member or as an interested party, for the sole purpose of providing liaison on those plans involving future expenditures.

This Committee is greatly interested in maintaining the mutual respect presently enjoyed between its body and that of the Town's many departments. To increase this respect, and to increase the Town's efficiency, we offer our services at any time of the year — bearing in mind that we enter into any conference solely with the Town's interest at heart.

We wish to publicly thank all of the elected officials, the Town's department heads, and, indeed, all of the Town's citi-

zens, in recognizing that we, as a body, have again this year come before you with the following recommendations, based solely on our studies and collective reasoning.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES C. HENDERSON, Chairman
R. DOROTHY CANUCCI
ROBERT CARTMELL
LESLIE W. MacLEAN
RONALD W. BUTTERFIELD

DONALD A. NEWEY	HAROLD T. MACCAFERRI
WILLIAM B. STEARNS, JR.	CAPT. HANS F. SLADE
HENRY STEFANI, JR.	CHARLES T. SANDERSON, 3d.
ALVIN R. TAVARES	RICHARD W. BRAMHALL
HORACE A. GENOVESE	

Attested: Victoria B. Engstrom, Secretary

SUMMARY OF COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATIONS

Article 7	\$3,191,062.58	
Special Articles	347,440.00	
State and County Assessments (net)	231,358.52	
Overlay Deficit — 1957	609.31	
Overlay Deficit — 1959	465.76	
Overlay for 1961 — (estimate)	85,000.00	
		<hr/>
Total Recommended Expenditures		\$3,855,936.17
Estimated Receipts	\$1,142,476.00	
Excess and Deficiency (Articles 17, 92)	144,000.00	
Parking Meter Receipts (Article 7)	7,175.00	
Parking Lot Receipts (Main St. Ext.) (Article 7)	6,000.00	
Sale of Cemetery Lots and Graves Fund (Article 28)	1,000.00	
Waterfront Protection (Article 64)	20,000.00	
		<hr/>
Total from sources other than Tax Levy		\$1,320,651.00
		<hr/>
Net to be raised		\$2,535,285.17
1961 Poll Tax (Estimate)		9,000.00
		<hr/>
Balance from Real and Personal		\$2,526,285.17

Based on the 1960 valuation of \$38,935,875, this total will require a tax rate of approximately \$64.60. An increase of \$1,000,000 in the valuation would reduce the tax rate by approximately \$1.60, while a decrease of \$1,000,000 in valuation would increase the rate by approximately \$1.70.

Each \$39,000 added to or subtracted from the net total above would increase or decrease the tax rate approximately \$1.00.

INDEX

Advisory and Finance Committee Report, 1961	378
Assessors, Board of	357
Cemetery Commissioners	355
Community Nurse	344
Housing Authority	365
Library	346
Park Department	367
Planning Board	363
Public Welfare	352
Aid to Dependent Children	353
Disability Assistance	354
General Relief	354
Medical Assistance	353
Old Age Assistance	353
Redevelopment Authority	350
Retirement, Board of	370
School Report	121
Administration	126
Attendance Supervisor's Report	148
Calendar	127
Census	148
Committee	126
Elementary Schools, Report of	156
Employment of Minors	148
Enrollment	149
Financial Statement	128
Guidance Director's Report	144
High School Principal's Report	139
In Memoriam	125
Instructional Personnel	161
Junior High School Principal's Report	142
Music Supervisor, Report of	150
Non-Instructional Personnel	168
Oral Hygiene and Dental Clinic	153
Personnel Changes	160
Physical Education	152
Regional School District Committee	122
School Committee Report	133
Superintendent's Report	133

Selectmen's Department	307
Airport Commission	324
Engineer, Town	311
Fisheries, Inland	310
Forest, Town	309
Harbor Master	343
Insect Pest Control	314
Jurors, List of	332
Public Safety, Commission of	
Building Inspection	315
Dog Officer	314
Fire Division	317
Forest Fire	318
Health Division	321
Police Division	319
Selectmen's Report	308
Streets and Sewers, Supt. of	326
Veterans' Services	312
Town Accountant's Report	179
Schedule A (Cash Receipts and Payments)	184
Schedule B (Appropriations)	212
Schedule C (Estimated Receipts)	280
Schedule D (Revenue Account)	281
Schedule E (Excess and Deficiency)	282
Schedule F (Balance Sheet)	283
Schedule G (Funded Indebtedness)	287
Schedule H (Funded Indebtedness)	288
Schedule I (Trust Funds)	289
Schedule J (Calculation of Credit)	306
Town Clerk's Report	5
Annual Town Meeting	19
Births	93
Deaths	113
Marriages	106
Officers, 1961 Town	5
Special Town Meeting, March 25	18
Special Election, April 22	81
Special Town Meeting, June 29	81
Special Election, August 12	88
Special Town Meeting, September 14	89
Town Election	15
Town Meeting Members	12
Zoning By-Law	73
Tree Warden	356
Water Department	171



NON-CIRCULATING

H. R.

